AUTHOR INDEX

National, research and public organizations, but not commercial firms, are indexed under relevant country.

All separate name particles, e.g. Di & von, are transposed to follow the initials.

Aamisepp, A. 316
Aarssen, L. W. 2338
Abayov, Y. 3308
Abbott, R. J. 764
Abdeev, Yu. I. 3074
Abdel-Halim, M. A. 3582
Abdelghani, A. A. 3824
Abdul Rafey 3605
Abdul Razak, H. A. H. 1219
Abdulrahman, F. S. 3759
Abernathy, J. R. 10, 42, 60, 131, 143, 417, 1147, 2816
Abernethy, W. 3321
Abidov, T. 1502
Abivardi, C. 3999
Abou Donia, S. 3501
Abou-Raya, M. A. 405, 1626
Abrahamson, L. J. 3473
Abramova, K. A. 835, 836, 2827
Abramyan, A. G. 596
Abreu, A. N. de 1705
Abu-Irmaileh, B. E. 3791
Abu-Irmaileh, B. E. A. 521, 522
Abusaidi, B. 92
Acasio, R. F. 3227
Ackerman, R. H. 683
Ackman, R. G. 1354
Acosta N., S. 2565, 2566, 2973
Adamczewski, K. 2434, 2480
Adamczewski, K. A. 520, 2602, 3179
Adams, D. F. 560
Adams, J. W. 828
Adams, N. E. 1330
Adams, R. E. 2585
Adams, R. S. 2057
Addink, S. 1194
Addison, D. A. 145
Addor, E. E. 735, 1365, 2374, 4201
Adidharma, I. 288
Adil'bekov, R. A. 1881
Adler, I. L. 1375
Ador, J. 2836
Adri, A. K. 659
Agamalian, H. 194, 246, 4070
Agamalian, H. S. 200, 1836, 1838, 1843
Agarkov, V. D. 2137
Agarkova, N. T. 1793
Agaronyan, A. G. 2694
Agata, W. 1604, 3045
Ageev, V. P. 2898
Agemian, H. 2393
Aguiar, I. B. 2254
Agulhon, R. 1848, 1851
Ahmad, I. 2648
Ahmad, M. 664, 2674
Ahmad, S. 664, 769
Ahmed, M. E. 3316
Ahrens, C. 3258
Ahrens, J. F. 976, 995
Aitken, J. B. 266, 267, 1528, 2150
Akatsuka, T. 2698
Akbarov, A. 1503
Akesson, N. B. 2779
Akhade, M. N. 3267
Akhtirchenko, A. A. 1500
Akins, M. B. 1128, 1688
Akira, T. 1669
Alba, E. 941
Albaugh, G. P. 1279
Albert, D. J. 2790
Alberti, U. degli 2906
Albrecht, J. 2818
Alder, I. L. 2733, 4233
Aleçada, I. 1459
Aleev, B. G. 2920
Aleixo, M. D. 350
Aleksandrova, K. I. 1930
Alemazkoor, S. 1517
Alencar Filho, R. A. de 753
Aletru, J. 1822
Alex, J. F. 2677, 3360
Alferova, P. A. 2482
Alfimova, R. A. 2671, 3262
Alfnes, A. T. 197, 255
Ali, E. M. 2919
Aliev, D. S. 313
Alimov, A. 549, 1429
Aliyu, A. S. 1329
Alkämper, J. 775, 4160
Alkhas'yants, É. 3633
Alkhas'yants, E. L. 1429
All, J. N. 3395
Allan, G. G. 3189
Allan, J. R. 3473
Allen, H. P. 3802, 3896, 3897
Allen, J. G. 3321
Allen, J. M. 1764, 1944
Allen, J. R. 3131
Allen, R. R. 158
Allen, T. J. 746
Alley, H. 3616
Alley, H. P. 2805, 3551, 3576, 3640, 3641, 3655, 3901, 3929, 3935, 3938, 3991, 4019, 4047, 4048, 4061, 4126
Alon, H. 204, 3299
Alon, Y. 114, 217, 268
Alpers, G. 1008
Altieri, M. A. 418, 2372
Altman, J. 3500, 3619, 3999
Alvisi, F. 2906
Ambasht, R. S. 1938, 1969
Ambrosi, D. 804, 1690, 4249
Amer, S. M. 2919
Americanos, P. G. 3218
Amin, A. H. 1999, 2005
Amir, J. 116
Ammon, H. U. 907, 1468, 2497, 2801
Amor, R. L. 693, 1003
Anan'eva, K. V. 531
Anbar, M. 1681
Ancel, J. 1846
Andel, J. van 3756
Anderegg, B. N. 3856
Andersen, O. 2299
Andersen, R. L. 1146
Andersen, R. N. 108, 1489, 2161, 2901, 3232
Anderson, A. C. 3824
Anderson, D. T. 3216
Anderson, J. 2832
Anderson, J. L. 1511, 2632
Anderson, J. M. 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516
Anderson, R. G. 1620
Anderson, T. 1443
Anderson, V. L. 2663
Anderson, W. P. 2, 1008
André, L. 1102
Andreev, A. 4009
Andreeva-Fetvadzhieva, N. 128
Andres, L. A. 422, 1162
Andrew, R. H. 1810
Andrews, M. 2786, 2877, 3866
Andrews, R. 2784
Andrilenas, P. 3199
Anedda, G. 1265
Angerosa Imas, M. O. 3161
Annappa, R. S. 4066, 4142
Annecke, D. P. 3723
Anpalov, V. A. 2967
Anstey, C. 2266, 2282
Antiqueira, L. R. 2022
Antonelli, C. 2842
Apel, K-H. 4109
Apostol, V. 657
Appleby, A. P. 372, 2850, 4274
Appleton, H. T. 2735
Arai, M. 1668, 1669
Archer, T. 2410
Arct, J. 2716
Arcuset, P. 1819
Arenstein, Z. 276
Aresu, P. 1234
Arévalo, R. A. 277, 1601
Arias, J. 3555
Arif, M. I. 2365, 2674
Arines, J. 1603
Aristova, N. E. 582
Arle, H. F. 2534
Arlt, K. 819
Armitage, I. P. 2582
Armitage, M. M. 2551
Armstrong, J. G. 818
Arnal, C. 340
Arnold, C. E. 262
Arnold, J. D. 730
Arnold, W. E. 1493, 3204
Arnozis, P. A. 1370
Arokia Raj, A. 3604
Aronov, B. 151
Arrington, E. H. 990
Arshidinov, A. A. 257, 1845
Arstila, A. U. 826, 3465, 3466
Arustamyan, A. V. 596
Arutyunyan, A. A. 2188
Arvier, A. C. 2104, 3206
Arvind Lankar 3347
Arvind Misra 4172
Aryaratne, J. K. P. 2293
Ascheman, R. 1747, 2517
Ascheman, R. E. 2504, 2506
Asensio de la Sierra, E. 2533
Ashford, R. 2844
Ashida, K. 1059
Ashley, R. A. 1028, 1251
Ashok Kumar 655
Ashraf, A. 1379
Ashraf, N. 2651
Ashri, M. A. 3326
Ashry, M. A. 2253
Ashtakala, S. S. 805, 1663
Ashton, F. 4070
Ashton, F. M. 200
Aslam, M. 2364, 2375
Asmussen, L. E. 1115, 1424
Asociación de Investigación para la Mejora del Cultivo de la Remolacha Azucarera 2522
Asok Mehta, V. 4080
Asokmetha, V. 2222
Aspidova, Zh. V. 137
Asshauer, J. 3140
Aster, E. v. 2711
Asthana, M. 2622
Aten, C. F. 2397
Atkinson, D. 3321
Atsatt, P. R. 1974
Auch, D. E. 1493
Audy, J. M. 2934, 3198, 3250
Augustin, M. 2389
Aulabaugh, A. E. 3188
Auld, B. A. 881, 3891
Austenson, H. M. 3869
Australia, Bureau of Sugar Experiment Stations, Queensland 278, 279
Australia, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organization, Division of Plant Industry 2473, 2591, 2617, 2618, 2624, 2677
Australia, Department of Agriculture, Western Australia 945
Australia, Tasmanian Department of Agriculture 919, 948, 952, 959, 1009
Australia, Tasmanian Department of Agriculture, Plant Production Division 4110
Australia, University of Adelaide, Waite Agricultural Research Institute 161, 514
Auwarter, G. E. 1597
Avholm, K. 3699
Awad, M. 3255
Awang, M. B. 3355
Awasthi, O. P. 3746
Awatramani, N. A. 1868
Aya, F. O. 1874
Ayerbe, L. 342
Ayling, R. D. 501
Aylward, F. 2100
Aymonin, G. G. 1342
Ayrault, J. P. 2846
Ayres, P. 40, 2863, 3850, 4271
Azizov, I. 1502
Baart, E. A. D. 3221
Babaev, I. I. 3451
Babber, S. 2015
Babik, I. 702
Babiker, A. G. T. 2416
Bach, S. D. 3384
Badretdinova, L. S. 2631
Badshah, K. 2649
Badyda, A. 3426
Baeumer, K. 2119
Bagaev, V. B. 236
Bagiyan, L. G. 507
Bahga, H. S. 2413
Bailey, A. W. 369
Bain, C. 2103
Bains, D. S. 3048
Bairstow, F. V. Z. 3131
Bajpai, M. R. 4133
Bajracharya, S. R. 3549
Bakalivanov, D. 3507
Bakan, J. A. 609
Baker, G. L. 1148
Baker, J. A. 3188
Baker, J. B. 915, 1027, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484
Baker, M. 300
Baker, R. S. 152, 3634
Baker, R. W. 853
Bakhareva, S. N. 2337
Bakhchevanova, M. P. 2891, 2945
Bakke, J. E. 1105
Bakowski, J. 800
Bakr Ahmed, M. 2668, 2669, 2670
Bakumenko, L. A. 3091
Bakuniak, I. 2847
Bala Narsaiah, D. 493, 3231
Balakrishnan, S. 2571
Balasubramanian, N. 2194
Baldwin, B. J. 1794
Baldwin, F. L. 1337, 1437
Balelyunas, P. 2949
Balicka, N. 3143
Balinova, A. 2033
Balkova, E. N. 1772
Ballester, A. 1374
Balneaves, J. M. 2268, 2279
Baloch, G. M. 433, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2367, 2375, 2674
Balsbaugh, E. V., Jr. 2001
Balu, S. 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 3611, 3925, 4137, 4138, 4139
Banaszkiewicz, T. 1771
Bandal, S. K. 1393
Bandeen, J. D. 2382, 2704, 2706, 3430
Banerjee, A. K. 355
Banerjee, S. N. 4143
Banjska, G. 4184
Bánki, L. 3444
Banks, J. C. 59, 145, 689, 956
Banks, P. A. 324, 666
Bannon, J. S. 1027
Bansal, R. G. 3628, 4000
Bányai-Sándor, J. 2316
Barabash, G. I. 1930
Baradat, A. 2493
Baranauskene, M. 2949
Baranova, L. A. 1793
Baranova, M. 3980
Baranyay, J. A. 1977
Baratov, K. B. 3451
Barben, E. 711, 1809
Barber, D. D. 1803, 2539, 2540

Barbera, C. 4127
Barbera, F. 841
Barg, R. 519
Barker, G. L. 599
Barker, W. G. 766
Barnes, B. T. 2830
Barnhart, J. A. 2306
Barnwell, I. M. 2985
Barr, B. A. 2636
Barralis, G. 1326, 1581, 1605, 3740
Barrentine, W. L. 1143, 2639, 3634
Barrett, P. R. F. 3818
Barrett, S. C. H. 3353, 3721
Bärring, U. 999, 2262
Barringer, V. M. 541
Barrons, K. C. 877
Barry, J. R. 572
Bársony, A. 2576
Barsotti, D. A. 3473
Bartels, P. G. 4273
Barth, A. 526, 527
Bartha, R. 1392, 1687
Barthélemy, J.-P. 2719
Bartley, T. R. 818
Basiouny, F. M. 2323, 2349
Basit, A. A. 2373
Baskakov, Yu. A. 468, 582
Baskin, C. C. 3354, 3707
Baskin, J. M. 3354, 3707
Basler, E. 304, 1091, 1647
Bassino, J. P. 1824
Bastide, J. 3489
Bastin, R. 513, 1087, 1088
Baston, L., Jr. 1056
Basu, S. D. 1996
Bate, E. 2551
Bateman, J. M. 1288
Bathellier, A. 2819
Batterson, T. R. 1322
Baum, B. R. 3719
Bauman, T. T. 839, 2508, 2792
Bäumler, W. 3127, 3502
Baur, J. R. 1799
Baxter, D. 1795, 1796
Baxter, P. 3324
Bayer AG 891
Bayer, D. E. 2020, 3106, 3425
Bayer, G. H. 923
Bayne, D. R. 1891
Bayon, F. 2846
Bazán, L. C. 57, 208, 209, 380
Beal, E. O. 358
Beam, H. W. 1427
Beasom, S. L. 555, 1161
Beaudoin, X. 2190
Beaumont, G. 1087, 1088
Bechu Lal 1969
Beck, R. F. 382
Becker, H. G. 3385
Becker, Y. 1317
Beemster, A. B. R. 3394
Beer, J. de 3795
Beer, J. W. 3189
Beeri, M. 269
Beg, M. N. 2365, 2674
Behrendt, S. 3801
Behrens, R. 1895, 2806, 3049
Beigl, H. J. 1446
Beisler, J. M. 1997
Belanger, A. 2061
Belcher, A. 985
Belev, Yu. M. 2772
Belgium, Centre de Recherches Agronomiques de L'État 3898
Belianu, I. 113
Belien, J. M. 2180, 2184, 3256, 3998
Bell, A. W. 906
Bell, D. 105
Bell, L. T. 2388
Bell, V. D. 102
Belobrov, A. V. 1857
Belote, J. N. 2531
Belous, T. V. 458, 1649
Belyaeva, A. V. 2671, 3262
Benáda, J. 654
Benakis, A. 3132
Bencivelli, A. 1185
Bend, J. R. 3471
Bendixen, L. E. 3694
Bendixen, W. 246, 4070
Bendixen, W. E. 200
Benecke, G. 3454
Benedict, C. R. 1625
Benitez P., J. 3840
Bennett, F. D. 1070, 2368, 2369, 2680
Bennewitz, A. 3352
Benson, G. L. 934
Bentley, J. R. 2286
Benton, A. R., Jr. 4284
Benz, J. 478
Béraud, J. M. 2869, 3572
Bérencsi, G. 2412
Bérengier, J. 1819, 2158, 2492
Bereznikov, G. 3223
Berg, R. 518
Bergmann, J. 3002
Bergmann, J. H. 1550, 2992, 3002
Bergmannová, E. 517, 3103
Berindei, M. 3269, 3622
Bernard, J. M. 4190
Berndt, W. O. 3472
Bernet, D. 527
Bernier, J. C. 2199
Berry, C. R., Jr. 3011
Berry, D. L. 3463
Bersonova, K. A. 3422, 3423, 3781
Bertges, W. J., Jr. 682
Bertrand, R. A. 3636
Bertucci, B. M. 652, 698, 2242
Berube, D. E. 3410
Besemer, S. T. 1833, 1837
Best, E. P. H. 2348
Beste, C. E. 858, 960, 1252, 1523
Bethlenfalvay, G. 2075
Bethlenfalvay, G. J. 3417
Bey, C. F. 2272
Bey, J. 1453, 2077, 2079
Beyers, E. A. 2334
Bezuglov, V. G. 3159, 3207
Bhagat, R. K. 3959
Bhagwan Das 192
Bhagwandas 3567, 4002, 4059, 4282
Bhalla, P. L. 189
Bhan, V. M. 3562, 3932, 3993, 4154
Bhandari, D. C. 2656, 2657
Bhaskar Choudary, D. 4154
Bhaskara Rao, U. M. 3907
Bhattacharjee, A. K. 3267
Bhattacharya, K. 2121
Bhattacharya, M. K. 2351
Bhushan, L. S. 3943
Bhutani, V. P. 4096, 4097
Bhuyan, B. R. 1966
Bibhas Ray 3965, 4098
Bidaux, J. M. 440
Bidnenko, L. I. 816
Biggin, P. 2580
Bikmaev, R. Z. 1761
Bilenko, S. A. 614
Billat, G. 1831
Bilyalov, V. 123
Bing, A. 1257, 1258, 1844
Bing, B. 120, 135
Bingham, S. W. 2563, 3433
Binning, L. K. 3298
Binns, E. S. 1074
Biran, Y. 268
Bîrlea, V. 3269
Bîrnaure, V. 3269
Bisaiach, M. 1287
Bishop, H. G. 1947
Bisiach, M. 1509
Bisonó, R. E. 3671
Bisson, P. 3272
Biswas, D. K. 4021
Biswas, P. K. 3351, 4159
Bjerregaard, R. S. 689
Black, C. C. 3794
Black, H. C. 559, 4243
Blackard, J. 2094
Blackbeard, J. 3518
Blackman, W. J. 146
Blackmer, G. L. 2029
Blackwell, W. H. 3387
Bladel, R. van 2750
Blanchard, T. W. 3861
Blanco, H. G. 1607, 1608, 1614, 1954
Blanguernon, F. 3275
Blaschke, H. 2642
Blass, I. 269
Blaszyk, P. 2290
Blau, G. E. 2737
Bleckmann, C. A. 3086, 3105
Blein, J. P. 3786
Blevins, R. L. 4262
Block, I. R. 4037
Blumenfeld, T. 30, 150, 207, 4261
Bobák, M. 2700, 2701, 2702, 3099, 3427
Bobek, J. 3564
Bobyr', A. D. 2556
Bochkarev, I. M. 2125
Bocion, P. F. 2379
Bockstaele, L. 704
Bocquet, J. C. 2845
Bode, L. E. 3515
Boe, A. A. 1518
Boeker, E. L. 821
Boer, F. G. de 1283
Bogdanov, F. 3268
Bogdanović, V. V. 3834
Bogenschütz, H. 595
Böger, P. 3435
Böhm, H. 480, 532
Böhme, H. 3260
Bohn, J. A. 97
Boisson, J. de 2825
Bokhari, U. G. 4174
Bolding, P. J. 2977
Boldt, P. F. 2554
Bolkotrub, E. N. 2436
Bollag, J.-M. 1114, 1689
Bolte, K. 3398
Boluri, H. 3744, 4182
Bomme Gowda, A. 3577
Bommegowda, A. 1469
Bonchet, C. 2839
Bond, W. 2758
Bondarev, V. P. 3152
Bontoyan, W. R. 4228
Bontrager, O. E. 688
Boone, F. R. 353
Boorman, L. A. 4192
Booth, G. M. 1419
Boozer, J. R. 3005
Bor, N. A. 4007
Borbély, F. 3978
Borbély, I. 3978
Borges, A. E. L. 1575, 1595
Borges, A. S. 1467, 1471
Borgohain, M. 4001
Borkowski, M. 3445
Borns, E. 532
Borona, V. P. 1496
Borovkov, A. V. 427
Borowiec, S. 1335
Borowy, A. 2834
Borrés, C. 3669
Borri, G. 2906
Borthakur, D. N. 1020
Bos, G. 125, 528
Bosetto-Fusi, M. 3156
Boshvitz, Y. 183
Böttger, W. 2119
Bottrell, D. G. 3202
Boubals, D. 1852
Bouchain, F. 2853
Bouchard, C. J. 3041
Bouchet, F. 319, 2826, 3906
Bould, A. 4148, 4149
Bouquet, H. 4120
Bouquet, H. G. J. 4119
Bourdin, J. 1102
Bourke, J. B. 2397
Bouse, L. F. 848
Bovey, R. W. 1679, 1680, 1799, 3677, 4245, 4246
Boving, P. A. 3519
Bowen, B. K. 604
Bowen, R. L. 2098
Bowers, A. 1553, 2277, 2280
Bowers, J. B. 2051
Bowes, G. 1323, 1324, 1624, 2662
Bowmer, K. H. 1290
Bowns, J. E. 3346
Bowren, K. E. 947
Boyd, J. E. 3479
Boyd, J. M. 1126
Boyd, W. E. 298, 956, 1005
Boyd, W. J. R. 1336
Boylen, C. W. 3066
Boyles, M. 324
Božić, D. 3743
Bozzone, D. 1304
Bozzone, D. M. 2310
Bradbury, D. M. 264
Bradbury, I. K. 354
Bradway, D. E. 3796
Bragagna, M. 2960
Brakken, K. T. 957
Bramble, W. C. 822
Brandazza, R. 1233
Brandt, S. E. 2306
Branthôme, X. 1824
Brar, L. S. 645, 931, 1776, 2843, 3580, 3613, 3931
Brasil, U. M. 2996
Bratolyubova, A. G. 3810
Braun, W. H. 2737
Brčak, J. 1062
Bredt, H. 3269, 3270, 3622
Breidert, D. 3209
Breitbarth, G. 3358
Breland, J. H. 1000
Bren, A. 272
Brendler, R. A. 200
Brennan, T. 1576
Brent, C. R. 3455
Bretan, I. 3622
Breton, S. 4092
Brewer, P. E. 1491
Brewster, B. D. 2850
Brian, R. C. 3896, 3897
Briggs, G. G. 3833
Brinkman, M. A. 2828
Briquet, M. 3097
Briskovich, M. A. 233
Bristol, D. W. 2684
Bristow, J. M. 2660
British Agrochemicals Association 3682, 3814, 3883
British Crop Protection Council 3537
Brock, J. H. 687
Brockman, F. E. 589
Brooke, H. D. 1738, 1940
Brosh, S. 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 222, 224
Brotzu, V. 1175, 2894, 2905, 3263
Brow, J. R. 927
Brown, A. 1243
Brown, B. T. 2591
Brown, E. A. 2172
Brown, J. F. 179, 2956
Brown, J. G. 528
Brown, J. M. A. 1349
Brown, K. W. 1119
Brown, M. M. 2614
Brown, N. S. 1422
Brown, S. A. 990
Brown, T. H. 1961
Browne, S. 39
Bruce, J. R. 2976
Bruce, R. A. 2275
Bruge, G. 2080
Bruhn, H. D. 1711
Brumley, C. S. 171, 298, 956, 1139
Bruner, A. D. 2443
Brunet, Y. 1735, 2241
Brunn, H. D. 2795
Bruno, P. H. 743
Bruns, V. F. 2031
Bryant, A. C. 1913
Bua-Ngam, T. 2637
Buchanan, G. A. 323, 378, 679, 1768, 2764, 4164
Buckles, R. G. 853
Bucsbaum, H. 603
Budimir, M. 447, 492
Buhr, L. 3385
Bukatar', P. I. 2240
Bukina, N. V. 2225, 2226, 2227, 2229, 2255

Bulcke, R. 3571, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3690, 3691, 3692, 3908, 3909, 3910, 3911, 3912, 3913, 3914, 3915, 3916, 3917, 3918, 3919, 3920, 3921, 3922, 3923, 3924, 3970, 3971, 3972, 3973, 3974, 3975, 3976, 4071, 4072, 4073, 4074, 4075, 4076, 4077, 4078, 4079, 4254, 4267
Bulcke, R. A. J. 3446
Bull, P. B. 1246
Bullock, S. H. 1318
Bunce, N. J. 4225
Bunning, M. 1647
Bunting, S. C. 172, 173, 176, 297, 299, 742
Burgett, D. M. 334
Burgis, D. S. 201, 221, 2220, 3342
Burhan, H. A. 1890
Burhan, W. 2039
Burke, J. A. 4230
Burlov, V. V. 410
Burnes, D. L. 1473
Burnham, J. C. 3770
Burnside, O. C. 58, 1457, 1488, 1739, 1745, 1752, 1765, 2045, 2135, 2136, 3614, 3688
Burrill, L. C. 3880
Burskiĭ, E. N. 592
Burt, E. O. 230, 2233, 2236
Burt, G. W. 1118
Burt, M. E. 1080
Buryĭ, V. S. 816, 3142
Burzlaff, D. F. 730
Buser, H.-R. 3449
Bush, L. P. 4213, 4214
Businelli, M. 2728
Busque, J. M. 2131
Busschbach, E. J. van 1283
Butler, B. J. 3515
Butler, N. S. 1630
Buyankin, V. I. 3068
Buzio, C. A. 1118
Byass, J. B. 2784
Bybee, T. A. 1296, 1568
Byers, L. K. 1458
Bylterud, A. 790, 872, 879, 1051, 2929
Byrd, B. C. 729
Byrnes, W. R. 822
Cabanis, Y. 3069
Cadahía, E. 4156
Cady, W. J. 2311
Cagen, S. Z. 2742
Cagliatti, D. H. 1370
Cahoon, G. A. 1522
Cairns, A. L. P. 1447
Caixinhas, M. L. 1585
Calderbank, A. 3897
Călinoiu, I. 3622
Callihan, R. H. 3214
Callu, D. 3217
Calvar, D. J. 1823
Calvayrac, R. 3787
Calvert, D. V. 2761
Calvet, R. 3447, 4226
Camargo, L. de S. 1818
Camp, B. J. 2307
Campbell, C. L. 3500, 3619
Campbell, G. S. 1321
Campbell, H. W. 3080
Campbell, J. M. 764
Campbell, M. H. 2453
Campbell, N. A. 1336
Campbell, T. A. 857
Campbell, W. F. 1511
Camper, N. D. 1120, 2048, 2049
Canada, Conseil de Recherches et Services Agricoles du Québec 4005, 4036, 4055, 4087
Canada, Department of Regional Economic Expansion, Prairie Farm Rehabilitation Administration 1516, 1542, 2231, 2256
Cancián, A. J. 1743
Cannell, R. Q. 2830
Canode, C. L. 228
Cantâr, F. 3622
Canvin, D. T. 2660
Capdepon, M. 3076
Capelle, J. 337
Caporali, F. 377
Caramete, A. 500
Carboni, G. 1385
Cardarelli, N. 302, 3854
Cardarelli, N. F. 1284
Cárdenas, J. 2555
Carello, M. 3485, 3807
Cariton, J. B. 2074
Carletti, M. G. 2905, 3263
Carlson, D. 2136
Carlson, D. R. 1488
Carlson, H. 4070
Carlsson, J. 4212
Carlton, J. B. 848
Carlyle, S. L. 230
Carothers, J. L. 430, 4276
Carpenter, L. H. 1237
Carrillo, B. J. 2611
Carringer, R. D. 4213, 4214
Carrow, R. N. 317
Carson, A. G. 96
Carter, C. C. 1285, 1286, 1404
Carter, C. H. 3276, 3483
Carter, C. W. 3654
Carter, M. C. 3675
Cartledge, O 1737
Carvallo, J. B. de 1757
Casadevall, M. 3556
Casida, J. E. 563, 4248
Caso, O. H. 351, 370, 1370
Cassidy, J. C. 2944
Castelfranco, P. A. 3417
Castro Butter, E. 1891
Castro, H. R. 1823
Cat, W. de 536
Caussanel, J. P. 1326, 1345
Cavaco, A. 1459
Caverly, D. J. 3118
Cavers, P. B. 2314, 2338
Cecil, S. R. 1768
Cedeño-Maldonado, A. 2689
Cellerino, G. P. 2990
Cerrizuela, E. A. 1601
Cervelli, S. 1692
Červinková, H. 1548, 3119
César, J. 2548
Cesari, A. 243, 1410
Chadhokar, P. A. 3638
Chadoeuf, R. 3740
Chae, K. 2738
Chakrabarti, N. K. 2884
Chakrabarti, S. D. 1949
Chakraborty, D. K. 2501
Chakraborty, T. K. 82
Chamberlain, W. F. 2734
Chambers, H. 561
Chambers, J. E. 3459
Champagne, J. G. 3081
Chancellor, R. J. 1923, 1924, 4150, 4151
Chandler, J. M. 147, 154, 1040
Chandra, J. P. 2987
Chandra Singh, D. J. 1886, 2300, 3986, 4016
Chandrasekaran, S. K. 853
Chandrasekhara Naidu, V. 4101
Chandrashekar, G. 71
Chang, S. S. 85, 2519
Chanukvadze, R. G. 3279
Chaplin, S. J. 1364
Chapman, P. J. 3524
Chapman, W. H. 926, 2150
Chappa, G. 991
Chappell, W. E. 747, 1021, 1023, 2536
Charoon Prohmchum 1767
Charudattan, R. 438, 2354, 4200
Chatterjee, A. K. 4176
Chau, A. S. Y. 2393
Chaudhary, G. R. 3628, 4000
Chauhan, R. S. 3943, 3960
Chavasse, C. G. R. 2583
Chebanov, N. S. 15, 2813
Chekhova, A. N. 510, 2503, 3092
Chen, H. 1354
Chen, M. Y. 4107
Chen, S.-C. 4129
Chen, Y. L. 3490
Chen, Y. S. 4248
Chenault, E. W. 166
Chendrayan, K. 2518
Cherkasova, A. P. 2671, 3262
Cherrett, J. M. 3725
Chevalet, Y. 3274
Chevrel, J. 2200, 2835
Chew, H. J. 1219
Chew, W. Y. 1219
Chiapparini, L. 2923, 3635
Chiasson, C. A. 583
Chiba, K. 2320
Chikalo, N. A. 3174, 3322
Chikulaev, V. P. 2925
Chimbel', M. Ya. 257
Chin, M. S. 3370
China, Botany Research Institute, Canton Province 1587
China, Hunan Province College of Agriculture 1586
Chiorescu, I. 908
Chisaka, H. 1190
Chistova, N. P. 484
Chitapong, P. 2249
Chkanikov, D. I. 453, 3085, 3413
Chmil', V. D. 535, 3114, 3450
Cho, L. K. 2738
Chodová, D. 2705
Choi, H. O. 1187
Choi, J.-S. 905
Chong, C. F. 2575
Chopra, S. L. 576
Chou, C. M. 3113
Choudary, D. B. B. 3932
Choudhary, P. N. 4100
Chow, P. N. P. 2197
Christmann, J. 1210
Chu, C.-C. 3054
Chu, C.-H. 3443
Chua, S. E. 3305
Chubenko, A. P. 2754, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 4238
Chubenko, V. I. 2475
Chudak, S. V. 2240
Church, J. A. 2581
Churchill, F. M. 300
Cía, C. 3555
Ciesiolka, R. J. 1888
Cincović, T. 390
Ciorläus, I. 657
Ciszewska, R. 2726
Civantos L.-V., M. 3674
Clair, D. 3786
Clark, H. B. 1393
Clark, R. N. 1140
Clay, D. 2966, 3317
Clayton, G. S. 1222
Clayton, J. S. 1291
Cline, D. M. 2043
Clutterbuck, R. C. 2068
Coackley, A. 1277
Coartney, J. S. 744
Coble, H. D. 89, 106
Cochet, J. 2825
Cochet, J. C. 1450, 2826, 2836, 2839, 2852, 2853
Cochrane, W. P. 545
Cockerham, S. T. 225
Cockreham, S. D. 1239
Coelho, A. D. 1569, 4090, 4135
Coffey, B. T. 1921, 1965
Cognet, J. 1816, 2199
Cohen, A. 120, 124, 216, 669
Cole, C. 43, 73, 90, 91
Cole, R. H. 4050
Coles, S. M. 363
Collet, G. F. 4206
Collins, R. L. 608, 852
Colman, R. L. 680
Colombia, Centro Internacional de Agricultura Tropical 913
Combellack, J. H. 3862
Comes, R. D. 2031
Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control 3397
Compoint, J. P. 1346, 3740
Condamine, F. de la 1811
Condé, A. R. 2299
Condon, R. W. 946
Conklin, A. R. 4159
Connell, J. T. 99, 100
Conner, B. J. 4264
Conover, C. A. 2232
Conrad, J. D. 164
Constantin, R. 138, 933
Convent, B. 3097
Conway, K. E. 437, 438, 2354, 4200
Cook, R. F. 540, 4237, 4259
Cooke, A. S. 558
Cools, W. G. 330
Coomans, P. 2985
Cooper, B. J. 2038
Cooper, G. M. 724
Cooper, S. L. 3836
Copin, A. 2719, 3452
Corbett, C. 1647
Cordingley, C. L. 1362
Cordo, H. A. 428
Cordukes, W. E. 2319
Corduneanu, I. 2130
Corleto, A. 2546
Cornelius, A. J. 1906
Cornier, A. 1465
Cortes, A. J. 1459
Corthay, J. 3132
Cortier, J. 1785
Costa S., M. 4093
Costa V., J. 2541
Costa Vilamajo, J. 2205, 4179
Coste, C. 3489
Cotterill, E. G. 2757
Couch, R. 396
Coulson, J. R. 3399
Coulston, F. 1405
Courtney, A. D. 3211
Courtney, K. C. 2041
Cousar, D. R. 3512
Cousin, N. J. 3189
Cousins, L. 1795, 1796, 1797
Cowden, R. E. 2779
Cox, T. I. 1249, 1305
Coyle, J. 985
Cramer, G. L. 1752
Cramer, H. H. 630, 3203
Crassi, N. 1741
Crawford, S. H. 88, 146, 3253
Crecelius, E. A. 3457
Cregan, P. D. 1801
Cremer, J. 3260
Crews, C. W. 3877
Crocker, T. E. 2244
Crompton, C. W. 2311
Cronin, E. H. 3346, 3526
Crookston, R. K. 44
Croon, F. W. 3601
Crosby, D. G. 573, 2051, 3462
Crouzier, S. 1811, 1822
Crowley, R. H. 323, 378, 1031, 3070
Croxdale, J. 1352, 1353
Croy, L. I. 799
Crutchfield, D. A. 1140
Cruz, L. S. P. 935
Cserhati, J. 3149
Cserháti, T. 1418, 3491
Cubanski, M. 995
Cudney, D. W. 22, 3632
Cuello, F. 271
Cullen, J. M. 2677
Cumer, A. 2265
Cuming, A. C. 3703, 3704
Cummings, J. G. 623, 4280
Cunningham, E. A. 683
Cunningham, N. J. 828
Cupello, J. M. 566
Cure, B. 2852
Curl, E. A. 1427
Curotti, G. L. 3635
Currey, W. L. 926, 1444, 1841, 2105, 3088
Currie, P. O. 177
Curry, J. C. 4225
Cussans, G. W. 40, 2431, 3177

Cuthbertson, E. G. 400
Cutler, J. R. 3524
Cutting, O. 2861
Cutting, T. L. 2388
Czechoslovakia, Federální Ministerstvo Zemédělství a Výživy 2446
Czeczuga, B. 3426
Czyrnia, W. 1099
Dagar, J. C. 2608
Dahan, C. 142
Dahl, B. E. 633, 1139
Dale, H. M. 1325
Dale, J. 3475
Dale, J. E. 147, 1445
Dallyn, S. L. 962
Dalton, D. A. 1972
Damron, B. L. 3889
Dan, F. 844
Daniel, J. 43, 932
Daniel, W. H. 2931
Daniell, J. W. 263
Danielson, L. L. 857
Danin, A. 332, 2343
Danko, J. 2928
Dannigkeit, W. 2018, 2383
Danso, A. K. 659
Danthanarayana, W. 1362
Dantzman, C. L. 2208
Dao, T. H. 2765
Darbinyan, G. A. 2694
Darie, B. 2458
Daris, B. T. 249
Darke, P. G. G. 565
Darmency, H. 361, 3720
Darr, S. 115
Darrigrand, M. 2493, 2498
Das, B. 2069
Das, R. C. 4020
Das, V. S. R. 2377
Dash, A. B. 2884
Dastgheib, F. 1357
Datta, N. P. 584, 3946
Datta, S. C. 355, 1949, 4176
Datta, S. K. de 765, 1755
Daulay, H. S. 3955
Davenhill, N. A. 2264, 2287, 2999
David, H. 2239, 2241
Davidonis, G. H. 1643
Davidson, J. H. 3470
Davies, H. A. 2070, 3162, 3836, 3837
Davies, P. I. 2768
Davies, T. H. 1565
Davis, C. 1380
Davis, C. J. 422, 426
Davis, D. E. 494, 911, 1082, 1083, 1090, 1108, 1110, 1111, 1662
Davis, G. C. 2155
Davis, H. E. 950, 3289, 3434
Davis, V. H. 1443
Davison, A. W. 1057
Davison, J. 2966, 3317
Davitashvili, N. A. 2682
Davydov, F. D. 1497
Dawson, A. J. 1085
Dawson, F. H. 3334
Dawson, J. W. 1672
Day, M. G. 3639
Daybell, H. 3554
Deadman, H. 2278
Dean, J. W. 1188
Dean, M. L. 3110
Dease, T. 3892
Déat, M. 392, 3273, 3382
Debrot, E. A. 1993
Dec, G. W. 4260
Decampi, P. 2546
Decell, J. L. 312, 619, 1006, 3874
Dechkov, Z. 50, 347
Dechoretz, N. 1401
Decleire, M. 513, 536
Dedek, W. 2024
Deerkop, D. A. 3019, 3621
Deeva, V. P. 483, 2148, 2683, 2693
Degez, L. 2819
Degraeve, N. 762
Degroote, D. 786
Degtyarenko, V. A. 3279
Dehne, H.-W. 1463, 2851
Deidda, M. 1175
Deinzer, M. L. 334
Dejović, R. 390
Dekkers, W. A. 841, 2745
Del Tredici, P. 1915, 1922
Delabarre, M. 344, 440, 1347
Delabraze, P. 1555, 1876
Delassus, C. 2181
Deleplanque, J. P. 2187
Delerue, A. 2869
Deleu, R. 2719, 3452
Delgado, I. 2152
Deligia, S. 1234
Deliu, C. 2350
Dell, R. M. 3494
Dellicolli, H. T. 3190
Delorme, M. 2985
Delpech, R. 1226
Demontis, F. 1175, 2894, 2905
Dempsey, A. M. 2959
Denisen, E. L. 2976
Denmark, H. A. 1073
Denney, R. C. 3118
Derot, P. 849
Deryagin, V. T. 1880
Deryło, S. 157
Deshmukh, V. A. 3839
Desmoras, J. 804
Deuber, R. 1818
Deuel, L. E., Jr. 1119
Deunff, Y. le 1315
Deuse, J. P. L. 388
Devi, A. 3351
Devillez, F. 337
Devlin, R. M. 4211, 4218
Devoy, J. 1875
Dew, D. A. 393, 4180, 4285
Dewan, R. S. 1746, 3936
Dexter, A. G. 2185
Dhar, K. L. 395
Dhar, N. R. 3528
Dhar, R. P. 4097
Dharurkar, R. D. 470
Dhiman, P. C. 3746
Dhuria, H. S. 4096, 4097
Dianov, G. A. 2858
Dias, J. C. S. 1708
Diaz-Colon, J. D. 1679, 1680, 4245, 4246
Díaz G., J. 3724, 3990, 4010
Díaz, J. C. 2570
Dickens, R. 750
Didwania, G. D. 3628, 4000
DiGiovanii, J. 3463
Dijk, J. J. Van 2408
Dimalla, G. G. 1667
Dimock, C. W. 3139
Dimock, E. J. 2997
Diner, A. M. 1082
Diskin, I. 222
Dixon, G. A. 1905
Dixon, I. J. 866
Doane, W. M. 3511
Dobolyi, Cs. 3504
Dobrovodský, J. 1183, 2872, 3575
Dobrovolszky, A. 1418
Dobrzański, A. 700, 701, 702, 800, 971, 3653, 3934
Dobson, J. W. 2959
Dodotchenko, M. V. 2229
Dodson, I. W. 2797
Doğanlar, M. 2609
Dogras, C. 3785
Dohet, J. 2854, 2864
Doi, Y. 3715
Doley, D. 758
Doling, D. A. 787
Doll, J. 418, 3880
Doll, J. D. 329, 2372
Dollet, M. 416
Dolya, V. S. 1773, 3618
Dolzhikova, N. M. 1211
Domańska, E. 533, 537
Domańska, H. 80
Domash, V. I. 510, 2503, 3092
Dombrowski, N. 1430
Domingo, P. 3745
Donald, W. W. 1369, 1749, 4205
Donaldson, D. R. 293
Donets, A. I. 3579
Doppelreiter, H. 3502
Dord, D. C. van 4253
Dordea, M. 2458
Dorne, A. J. 341
Dorough, H. W. 1104
Dorozhkina, L. A. 613
Dorrell, D. G. 2197
Dorsser, J. C. van 2263
Doskocil, M. J. 2597
Dospekhov, B. A. 3226
Dougherty, W. J. 1405
Douglas, G. 3897
Doull, J. 3123
Dowidar, A. E. 3100
Dowler, C. C. 1165, 1781, 2168
Dowling, P. M. 4049
Downes, J. E. 3896
Downs, J. D. 3476
Downs, J. P. 94
Doyon, D. 3041
Drabent, Z. 508, 509
Draeger, S. 2769
Dragomir, L. 3269, 3622
Draper, S. G. 2172
Draper, S. R. 446
Drawe, D. L. 688, 772
Drda, T. F. 3016
Dreger, R. H. 1188
Drew, E. A. 2767
Drèze, P. 3452
Drinkwater, J. A. 2777
Dromgoole, F. I. 1349
Dryden, R. D. 3950
Dua, I. S. 4208
Dubernard, J. 3272
Dubertret, G. 3787
Dubey, A. M. 2886
Dubey, A. N. 2885, 3585, 3610
Dubey, P. S. 1310, 1571, 1572, 1621, 1674, 1916, 3461
Dubovoĭ, V. P. 453
Dubrovskaya, A. A. 835
Ducruet, J. M. 3786
Dudko, Z. G. 1817
Dudley, C. S. 1000
Duffus, J. E. 1991
Dufour, J. L. 3786
Duich, J. M. 979, 981, 982, 983
Duke, S. O. 1316, 1598
Duke, W. B. 49, 589, 768, 1017, 4216
Dumartin, P. 1848, 1851
Dumas, E. 340
Dumas, R. F. 628
Dumea, A. 844
Dumija, L. 838, 1101
Dumitrescu, G. 2238
Dumont, J. C. 2476
Dumont, R. 1052, 2934, 3250
Duncan, D. N. 1377
Duncan, H. J. 2416
Dunigan, E. P. 916
Dunn, P. H. 2002, 2003
Dunskiĭ, V. F. 3863
Dunton, J. E., Jr. 1195
Dunwell, W. D. 1518
Dupeu, F. 2491
Durán A., J. M. 3698
Dürbeck, H. 1686
Durden, W. C. 4202
Durgeat, L. A. 1210, 2178, 3749
Duseja, D. R. 3493
Dustmukhamedov, T. T. 2918
Dutt, T. E. 3145, 4032
Dutta, A. K. 1873, 4103, 4105
Dutta, T. C. 4001
Dutta, T. R. 1089, 3603, 3903, 3927, 4145, 4185, 4186, 4193
Duvauchelle, S. 3217
D'yakov, V. M. 468
Dyer, R. L. 1681
Dyke, J. M. van 1563
Dykes, M. R. 3188
Dykes, W. G. 726
Dykyjová, D. 785
Dzido, J. L. 2985
Dziuk, L. J. 561
Eagle, D. J. 2038
Easley, J. P. 2459
Eastin, E. F. 58, 75, 3116
Eastman, D. G. 106
Eaton, B. J. 3107
Eben, C. 1117, 2751, 3492
Ebing, W. 1378, 1417, 3098
Eckstein, Z. 533, 2716
Eddlemon, G. K. 1403
Eddowes, M. 3536
Edminster, C. B. 3530, 3531
Edminster, J. 226
Edwards, W. G. 345, 1313
Edwards, W. M. 4264
Efimova, T. A. 2593
Efimova, V. N. 2226, 2255
Egawa, H. 3890
Egea, J. 3498
Eggert, H. 1038
Egley, G. H. 1316, 1371
Eguchi, S. 1072
Ehrensing, D. T. 4203
Eichers, T. 3199
Ekbohm, G. 1648
Ekins, W. L. 3639
Ekzercev, V. A. 3753
El-Bahrawy, S. A. 3167
El-Deeb, S. 3326
El-Deeb, S. T. 3501
El-Din, A. T. 3501
El-Ghamrawy, N. 2668, 2669, 2670
El-Hamid, A. M. A. 2919
El-Hattab, H. 2635
El-Labban, H. M. 2253
El-Mahdi, M. A. M. 684
El-Masry, R. 460, 461
El-Nahas, A. 3100
El-Nawawy, A. S. 2253, 3326, 3501
El-Shafey, Y. H. 2635, 3574
El-Sharkawy, M. A. 405, 1751, 1763
El Tigani, K. B. 8
El-Zik, K. M. 3632
Elakkad, M. A. 2806
Elbadry, E. 3502
Elder, V. A. 1671
Elek, E. 3978
Elias Bautista, J. 271
Eliseeva, N. A. 2488
Elkins, D. M. 45, 233
Ellenberger, F. 3069
Elliott, D. A. 2273
Elliott, J. G. 677, 2821, 2830, 3224, 3225, 3538, 4027, 4029, 4181
Ellis, F. B. 2830, 3224, 3225
Ellis, J. F. 823
Ellison, E. 43, 90, 91
Elmore, C. 246
Elmore, C. L. 1830, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1843
Elmstrom, G. W. 205, 2223
Elo, H. 3465
Elofson, R. M. 4129
Elst, C. J. van der 353
Emerson, P. M. 3885
Eminson, D. 3067
Encheva, M. 128
Endtmann, K. J. 3029
Engel, I. 958
Engelhardt, G. 1113, 2053, 2753
Englande, A. J. 3824
Enokita, R. 1668
Enomoto, T. 3709
Eplee, R. E. 4196
Epstein, W. L. 3696
Erbe, G. 3064
Erberspächer, J. 3495
Erdei, L. 1646
Eremina, G. V. 3158
Erfurth, P. 1050
Eriksson, A. 3130
Erne, K. 825
Erny, M. 2181, 2845
Eronen, L. 491
Erviö, L. 882
Erviö, L. R. 767
Escobar, D. E. 2098
Eshel, Y. 206, 498, 515, 2708
Esin, E. A. 2526

Espil, D. 2498
Espironelo, A. 1865
Ethirajan, A. S. 4172
Etholén, K. 850
Ethredge, W. J. 1768
Eue, L. 891, 3436, 3615
Eussen, J. H. H. 384, 2009
Evans, B. R. 627
Evans, J. O. 3030, 3191
Evans, L. S. 1304, 2310
Evans, R. A. 2937, 2941, 3036, 3055, 3295, 3708
Evans, S. A. 318
Everaarts, A. P. 2327
Everest, J. W. 1108
Everett, C. F. 583
Everitt, J. H. 2098
Evers, G. W. 227
Evetts, L. L. 2136
Ewel, K. C. 311, 2295, 4123
Eynard, I. 1266
Eyries, G. 2176
Eysell, E. 1485
Ezzard, H. H. 749
Faber, H. 2088
Fabian, A. 2332, 2333
Fabregas, R. 942, 943, 944, 1504
Fadayomi, O. 1759, 4255, 4256
Fagade, S. O. 3247
Fagerstone, K. A. 820
Faivre-Dupaigre, R. 25
Faĭzieva, S. Z. 3077
Falcinelli, M. 2545
Fan, S. 2407
Fang, C. H. 3438, 3488
Farmery, H. 3860
Farnham, D. S. 1830, 1836, 1838, 1843
Farrington, D. S. 2720
Farrow, B. 871
Farwell, S. O. 560
Fassino, G. 1266
Fat'yanova, A. D. 3115
Faulkner, J. S. 3314
Fauquet, C. 416
Fawcett, R. S. 1713, 3289, 3298, 3434, 4032, 4033, 4037
Fay, P. K. 768, 3032, 3212, 4210
Fayad, Y. H. 3775
Fears, R. D. 729, 750, 996, 1879
Fedorova, L. 739
Fedtke, C. 2709, 3432
Fekete, S. 2040
Feld, W. A. 604, 607
Feldman, J. M. 1628
Feng, K. A. 1397
Fenster, C. R. 1238, 1726, 3688
Fer, A. 411, 412, 413, 3768, 3769
Fernandes, P. de S. 2996
Fernandes, R. S. 1865
Fernandez, C. H. 2020, 3106
Fernández P., J. M. 3673
Ferotin, B. 1840
Ferree, D. C. 477
Ferreira, J. E. F. 2996
Ferrell, D. 1419
Ferrero, A. 3664
Fetvadzhieva, N. 2975
Feung, C-S. 1645
Feyerabend, G. 129, 930, 1456, 1526, 1769, 3208, 3385, 3550
Feyt, H. 319
Fidalgo, P. 2370
Fideghelli, C. 1268
Fiedler, J. 2665
Field, G. R. 2107
Filimonov, B. F. 2028, 2722
Filimonova, B. F. 2718
Filimonova, M. M. 2028, 2718, 2722
Filippov, G. A. 5
Filippova, N. V. 2034, 2527
Fine, D. H. 2407
Finkel'shteĭn, Z. I. 847, 2774, 3831, 3832
Finkelstein, Y. 214, 215, 216, 219, 222
Finnerty, D. W. 2993
Firman, I. D. 3547
Fischer, A. J. 2085
Fischer, B. 246, 2979
Fischer, B. B. 3, 200, 3632
Fischer, F. 812, 2390
Fischer, H. 1696
Fishbein, L. 3111
Fisher, C. D. 2959
Fisher, C. E. 687
Fisher, J. 1531, 1638
Fisher, J. B. 2621
Fisher, R. 3313
Fisher, W. T. 745
Fisyunov, A. V. 2823
Fitzgerald, C. H. 727, 4194
Fiveland, T. J. 19, 130, 188, 193, 196, 3552, 4240
Fjeldstad, P. 3467
Flakkad, M. A. 3049
Flechtman, C. H. W. 1637
Fleck, N. C. 770
Fleck, N. G. 926
Fletchall, O. H. 2877
Fletcher, R. 728
Flinchum, W. T. 3596
Flinn, M. A. 2620
Flippen, J. H. 3431
Flood, A. E. 806
Flori, P. 1410
Fogelfors, H. 3732
Földesi, D. 1276, 2576
Fomin, P. I. 2820
Fontaine, A. 1052
Fontaine, T. D., III 311, 4123
Fontana, A. 1694
Fontenay, P. 3382
Fontes, F. C. 1530, 1617
Fontes, L. A. N. 3230
Food and Agriculture Organization 3533, 3881
Fooladi, M. 3187
Forbes, J. C. 446, 2625
Forgie, C. D. 1280
Formigoni, A. 2842, 3548
Forrence, L. E. 1295
Forster, R. 1818
Fortino, J. 2547
Fortson, J. C. 727, 4194
Forwood, J. R. 1635
Foschi, S. 321, 1176
Fosse, E. S. Del 1636
Foster, D. E. 1075, 3774
Fournier, J. C. 2050
Fowler, D. L. 3200
Fowler, J. L. 1163
Foy, C. L. 3419, 3433
Frahm, J. 3096
Frame, G. W. 3292
France, Centre Technique du Génie Rural des Eaux et des Forêts, Groupement de Bordeaux, Section Qualité des Eaux, Pêche et Pisciculture 3680
France, Institut de Recherches du Coton et des Textiles Exotiques 3271
Franci, M. 2736, 2760, 3156
Frank, J. R. 986, 4088
Frank, P. A. 818
Frank, R. 3494
Franke, R. 526, 527
Frankland, J. C. 335
Frans, R. E. 111, 232, 674, 3252
Franz, J. M. 421, 595
Frappi, F. 668
Fraselle, J. 1174
Frater, K. C. 1223, 1224
Frear, D. S. 1112
Frederick, D. M. 996, 1879
Freeborg, R. P. 2931
Freeman, B. G. 633
Freeman, P. C. 4108
Freeman, T. E. 437, 438, 791, 2354, 4200
French, C. M. 35
French, N. 3396
French, R. C. 1368
Frenkel, C. 1576
Fresu, B. 2904
Frey, F. 3505
Freydier, M. 2201
Freywald, M. 2741
Frick, K. E. 2652
Friedman, J. 1047
Friesen, G. 2023, 3907
Friesen, G. H. 667
Friestad, H. O. 534
Frîncu, G. 3269
Fry, J. C. 3175
Frye, C. 1443
Fryer, J. D. 2101, 3816
Fua, J. M. 2574
Fuchsbichler, G. 2053, 2751
Führ, F. 496, 497, 1394, 1414, 1686
Fukuda, H. 639
Fukunaga, M. 783
Fulgham, F. E. 154
Fuller, R. M. 4192
Fuller, T. C. 1716
Funasaki, G. Y. 429
Furtado, J. E. 1561
Furtick, W. R. 3895
Furuya, S. 1190, 3962
Füsezi, I. 3133
Fusi, P. 2736, 2760, 3156
Futaishi, K. 2423
Füzesi, I. 3813, 3825
Fykse, H. 1019, 3412
Fytizas-Danièlidou, R. 3474
G. Nickless 1097
Gabdurashitov, I. M. 144
Gabinska, K. 469
Gaborel, C. 3274
Gacso, L. 1276
Gad, A. M. 684
Gahér, S. 2496
Gaillard, D. 2839
Gainza, A. 2129
Gajewski, T. 1212
Galaĭ, N. V. 3195
Galán, A. 2087
Gallaher, R. N. 3395
Gallez, A. 2750
Gallizia, A. 1524
Gal'per-Blichenko, E. M. 252, 1853
Galvão, J. D. 3230
Gamberini, C. 2960
Gamburg, K. Z. 468
Ganesh Prasad 4209
Gangstad, E. O. 620, 1284, 1885, 2735, 3683
Ganguly, P. 3383
Gantz, R. L. 2078
Garaboli, F. R. 405
García A., J. L. 2565, 2566, 2973
Garcia Baudin, J. M. 342
Garcia-Baudin, J. M. 3720, 4156
García-Baudin, J. M. 4179
García C., A. 3535, 3663
Garcia, J. D. 574
Garcia Lobo, J. A. 2131
García Torres, L. 1615, 2203
Garcia-Torres, L. 3179
García Torres, L. 3750
Garrard, L. A. 1323, 1324, 2323, 2349
Garraway, J. L. 1384
Garrido L., R. 2770, 3840
Garrozzo, G. 941
Garz, W. 1142, 3859
Garzon, A. 2985
Gasaway, R. 4122
Gasaway, R. D. 3016
Gasquez, J. 361, 1346, 3740
Gates, D. W. 87
Gatineau, F. 1451, 2200, 2835
Găucă, C. 3967
Gaul, S. O. 3487
Gaur, A. C. 593
Gausman, H. W. 2098
Gautam, D. R. 4096
Gautam, K. C. 82, 192, 1235, 3567, 4002, 4014, 4059, 4161, 4282
Gauvrit, C. 3786
Gavrilova, A. N. 592
Gawron'ska-Kulesza, A. 909
Gawronski, S. W. 3214
Geadelmann, J. L. 3232
Gebhardt, M. R. 3510
Gee, T. L. 1300, 3024, 3027
Geh, S. L. 1611, 1612
Gehring, P. J. 2737
Geike, F. 1559
Geller, I. A. 2771
Gelmetti, A. 3607
Gentet, C. 1698, 2430
Gentile, J. M. 2699, 2707
Gentry, G. A. 541
Genuchten, M. Y. van 2415
Geoden, R. D. 2000
George, K. 4117
Georgiadi, A. 2878
Georgiadi, A. G. 2880
Geptner, V. A. 3173
Gerber, H. R. 3800
Gerloff, G. C. 366
German Democratic Republic, Institut für Pflanzenschutzforschung Kleinmachnow 1151
German Federal Republic, Biologische Bundesanstalt für Land- und Forstwirtschaft 17, 51, 121, 133, 156, 159, 212, 213, 251, 259, 292, 301, 310, 678, 694, 705, 708, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157
German Federal Republic, Landwirtschaftskammer Rheinland 1704, 1760
Germanov, B. F. 2475
Gerstl, Z. 2417
Gervais, C. 3041
Gervásio, J. 1459
Getzendaner, M. E. 3468
Ghani, M. A. 2363, 2364, 2366
Ghanuni, A. M. 2684
Ghosh, A. K. 1486, 1740, 1791, 3734
Ghouri, A. S. K. 2140
Giang, P. A. 4231
Giannelloni, H. 344, 1306
Giannopolitis, G. N. 523
Gibbs, C. 565
Gibson, J. E. 2742
Gibson, R. D. 3150
Gidnavar, V. S. 4013
Gierasimov, M. 3426
Gigax, D. R. 1296, 2045
Gilbert, B. N. 2734
Gilbert, R. 1450
Gilbey, D. J. 1800
Gilinsky, E. 1048
Gill, G. S. 3048, 4162
Gill, H. S. 645, 931, 1776, 2843, 3580, 3613, 3931, 4099, 4132
Gillespie, T. J. 1325
Gillott, I. M. 3544
Gilmore, A. R. 3379
Gilmour, J. T. 663
Gingrich, A. R. 2734
Giovanetti, M. 2803
Giovanni, G. de 1185
Giovannini, G. 1692
Girard, C. 1343
Girenko, L. 1490
Girfanov, V. K. 3087
Giri, A. N. 1721
Giri, S. N. 2741
Girotto, G. F. 3635
Gisela, M. 1617
Gita Kulshrestha 3936
Giudice, V. lo 2981, 2982
Gizmawi, I. 153
Gladkova, T. P. 3291
Glaze, N. C. 241, 3983
Glembitskiĭ, N. I. 3450
Glenn, S. 98
Glover, D. K. 112
Gnanam, A. 1664
Gnanarethinam, J. L. 1661
Goddeeris, H. 3161
Godoy, C. 1513
Goeden, R. D. 1634
Goen, J. P. 1139
Goering, C. E. 3510

Goertzen, R. 200, 4070
Goetghebeur, P. 1320
Goffre, P. 2088
Gogan, G. W. 2507, 2895
Gogiya, L. N. 716
Goguadze, V. D. 1129
Goiden, B. 469
Golan, Y. 265
Golberg, L. 1405
Golderman, K. 220
Goldsby, T. L. 1562
Golovin, V. V. 2823, 3152, 3557
Golovlev, E. L. 847, 2774, 3831, 3832
Golovleva, L. A. 570, 847, 2747, 2748, 2774, 3831, 3832
Golubev, V. 2837
Golubev, V. N. 381
Gomaa, E. A. 2120
Gomand, M. 2184, 2854, 2864, 2865, 3256, 3998
Gómez-Uribarri M., F. 3674
Gontarek, B. 574
González, A. V. 1534
González Esparcia, E. 2288
González-Ibáñez, J. 3293
González, J. T. 2566
González Ponce, R. 1026, 2331
Goodchild, N. A. 1336
Goodrich, R. D. 3886
Gopalakrishna Pillai, K. 661, 3597
Gopalakrishnama Naidu, L. 4165
Gopalakrishnan, R. 376, 1011, 2571
Gorbach, S. 3140
Gorbach, V. Ya. 867
Gorbet, D. W. 2163
Gorbunova, V. E. 2718, 2722
Gordon, E. C. 674
Gordon, R. A. 3294
Gorecki, R. S. 3032
Gorham, P. R. 2653
Goring, C. A. I. 1412
Gorolev, A. 2837
Gorske, S. F. 1622, 1640, 3409
Goryushkin, V. A. 1366
Goshka, A. T. 816
Gossett, B. J. 93
Goswami, K. P. 1100
Gotlieb, A. 268
Gotō, S. 831
Gouin, F. R. 974, 977, 1256
Gournay, X. de 1345
Gouthaman, K. C. 2127
Govindra Singh 773
Govorov, N. V. 2945
Gowen, J. A. 2030
Gowri, N. 3408
Grabau, W. E. 1066
Grabtree, G. 2555
Gracia, O. 1628
Graham-Bryce, I. J. 636
Graham, C. A. 2286
Graham, J. C. 1279
Grallert, M. 1696
Gramshaw, D. 1947
Grande, J. A. 1150
Granier, P. 3069
Granström, B. 777, 873, 880
Grant, A. R. 2685
Grant, R. 545
Grant, W. F. 2342
Grapov, A. F. 3109
Gras, R. 3325
Gräser, H. 511, 802
Gratkowski, H. 2433
Gratkowski, H. J. 1549
Grau, C. R. 1193, 1426
Gray, R. W., Jr. 3344
Gray, Y. S. 1328
Greathead, D. J. 419, 2358
Greaves, D. A. 2455
Greaves, M. P. 2070, 3836
Green, M. B. 2808
Green, P. M. 2345
Green, R. E. 1100
Green, R. N. 1787, 2110, 2111, 2113
Green, T. R. 648
Greenhalgh, R. 3797
Greenwood, C. L. 473
Greenwood, M. 2112, 2114, 2540
Greer, H. A. L. 2812
Greffier, P. 2476
Gregori, R. 1865
Grehlinger, P. M. 683
Grenoble, D. W. 4050
Gressel, J. 466, 2378, 2379, 2380
Greulach, L. 1747, 2214, 2504, 2506
Griffith, D. R. 3570
Griffith, P. 3022
Grimalovskiĭ, A. M. 3277
Grime, J. P. 3710, 3738
Grinev, V. M. 2058
Grishutina, A. 4044
Grishutina, A. P. 4043
Grolleau, G. 2729
Grossbard, E. 3176
Grossmann, F. 2879
Grover, R. 868, 4270
Groves, R. H. 2677
Gruenholz, P. 2115
Grunert, C. 904
Grünzel, H. 930
Gruzdev, G. S. 482, 613, 1211
Gruzdev, L. G. 482, 1180, 2487
Gryzlova, G. K. 568, 3829
Guarino, A. M. 3471
Gubashieva, M. S. 37
Gudinas, V. I. 162
Güell, F. 3745
Guerra, J. A. 2129, 3928
Guerra, L. V. 732, 734, 4116
Guerreiro, A. R. 1530
Guiati, B. 652, 2948
Guillory, V. 4122
Guillou, J. P. 1867
Guiraud, D. 3996
Guiti, B. 2926
Gulidov, A. M. 1499, 2173, 2889, 2908
Güncan, A. 2485, 2486, 2609, 2616, 2628, 2800
Günter, H. 504
Günther, G. 464, 467, 472
Gupta, J. N. 3603, 4145, 4185, 4193
Gupta, O. P. 2301, 3549, 3628, 4000
Gupta, S. D. 3904, 3930, 3988
Gupta, S. R. 4145, 4185, 4193
Gupta, U. 3388
Gur, Y. 114, 115, 135
Gurdip Singh 1630
Gureeva, M. P. 2898
Gurgel Filho, O. A. 2254
Gurmel Singh 3960
Gurnah, A. M. 1441
Gushcha, L. L. 2954
Gusta, L. V. 3869
Guță, M. 53, 3269, 3270, 3622
Gutierrez E., J. I. 3560
Guyot, L. 1317, 1343, 1344
Guzik, F. F. 4224
Guzikowa, M. 4188
Györffy, B. 2495
Haag, R. W. 2653
Haas, H. 638
Haas, J. 1456
Haavisto, V. F. 2384
Habeck, D. H. 1068, 1632
Habetz, R. 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201
Habib, R. 435, 436, 2362, 2366
Hack, H. 529, 2817
Haderlie, L. C. 2019
Haertel, L. 789
Hafez, M. 3775
Hagedorn, D. J. 3251
Hageman, J. H. 1163
Hagen, K. S. 424
Haggar, R. J. 675, 4027
Häggblom, P. 1648
Hagimoto, H. 3599
Hagon, M. W. 706, 2617
Hagood, E. S. 1492
Haines, L. D. 4233
Håkansson, S. 315
Hakoyama, S. 1604, 3045
Halder, H. K. 3942
Hale, M. G. 1372
Haley, T. J. 4244
Hall, I. V. 2311
Hall, J. K. 837, 4265
Haller, W. T. 1323, 1324, 1624, 2323, 2349, 2662
Haluska, J. D. 4113
Ham, Y. S. 1191, 3370
Hamai, J. 423
Hamaker, J. W. 1412
Hamann, W. 129
Hambali, G. G. 1975
Hamblin, E. 1567
Hamdoun, A. M. 8, 2324
Hamed, A. S. 3169, 3841
Hameiri, Y. 284
Hamel, R. E. 2448
Hamill, A. S. 616, 2023
Hamilton, H. A. 2061
Hamilton, K. C. 2534, 3150, 3667
Hamilton, R. H. 1079, 1643, 1645
Hamm, R. 3104
Hammerton, J. L. 2154
Hammond, R. W. 955
Hammons, R. O. 118
Hamroll, B. 2054
Hance, R. J. 2757
Haneishi, T. 1668, 1669
Hanf. M. 637
Hanf, M. 3801
Hankawa, Y. 1820
Hannel, R. 1345
Hansen, D. 4242
Hanson, C. L. 104
Hanson, D. 293
Hanson, D. L. 1830, 1832
Haque, A. 2755, 2756
Haque, A-U. 3095
Harada, Y. 3670
Harader, P. 1747, 2504, 2506, 2517
Haramaki, C. 975, 4050
Hardcastle, W. S. 107, 1081, 1781
Harger, T. R. 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 3253
Hargroder, T. 87
Harman, W. N. 1109
Harmat, L. 3661
Harms, R. H. 3889
Harper, C. W. 985
Harper, J. L. 1327, 3741
Harradine, A. R. 4031
Harris, B. 574
Harris, D. 3176
Harris, F. W. 604, 607, 856, 1137, 3188
Harris, G. A. 1321
Harris, J. C. 828
Harris, J. P. 112
Harris, P. 422, 1071
Harris, P. B. 1697
Harris, R. V. 693, 1003, 3862
Harris, W. 1328
Harrison, S. 105, 928
Hart, N. K. 2308
Hart, R. 364, 2340
Hartberg, T. J. 2510
Hartiyanto, E. 2095
Hartley, G. S. 2808
Hartley, K. L. S. 1637
Hartley, M. J. 1231
Hartman, F. A. 2650
Hartman, F. O. 477
Hartmann, H. 3081
Hartmann, W. 129, 930
Harton, R. 1
Hartwig, N. L. 1182, 3137, 4265
Harvey, J. 1859
Harvey, J. C. 605
Harvey, J. E. 118
Harvey, J. J. 3542
Harvey, R. G. 493, 1192, 1369, 1380, 1474, 1713, 1749, 1810, 2828, 3145, 3231, 3251, 3283, 3289, 3298, 4032, 4033, 4037
Hasan, S. 431, 3402, 3403
Haschek, W. M. 3887
Hasegawa, K. 414
Hasegawa, L. S. 3790
Haseler, W. H. 398
Hashimoto, G. 1034, 3718
Hashizume, A. 375
Hassan, H. M. 2668, 2669, 2670
Hassan, S. A. 595
Hassanein, F. 3502
Hattula, M. L. 3465, 3466
Haucourt, A. 1464, 2825
Haudecoeur, H. 2493
Haug, S. 3495
Hauke-Pacewiczowa, T. 2063
Haunold, E. 3779, 4215
Hauschild, J. 2035
Hauser, E. W. 118, 1115, 1424, 1768, 4164
Hauser, W. J. 3687, 4125
Hauswald, A. 3352
Hawkes, C. L. 3464
Hawkes, R. B. 3036
Hawksworth, F. G. 1554, 1976, 1998, 3386, 3530, 3531, 3532
Hawton, D. 1775, 4041
Hawxby, K. 304, 754, 1651
Hay, S. J. B. 723
Hayashi, F. 3421
Hazlett, D. L. 383
Headford, D. W. R. 3897
Hebblethwaite, P. D. 3316
Heck, H. d'A. 1681
Heddergott, H. 2809
Hedge, B. R. 667
Hefervez, J. 3227
Heffron, C. L. 3887
Heidler, G. 2090
Heidt, H. 2713
Heikal, M. M. D. 1626
Heinemeyer, O. 2769
Heinisch, E. 4242
Heinonen, H. 2066
Heinrichs, L. C. 541
Heinz, D. J. 1273
Heinzle, Y. 1848, 1851
Heitefuss, R. 3563, 3961
Heitlinger, M. E. 1236
Helfant, L. J. 2392
Helling, C. S. 1420, 2763
Helmeczi, B. 3165
Henderson, F. K. G. 2830
Henderson, J. D. 1232, 1328
Hendrich, W. 793
Hendrickson, E. L. 2831
Heniges, J. P. 2459
Henne, R. C. 969, 1248
Henselová, M. 2723
Henson, I. E. 444, 445
Henty, E. E. 1932
Heras, J. J. G. las 4091
Herberger, J. P. 2322
Heri, W. 1289
Herman, M. 217
Hermann, G. 556
Hermecke, C. 3676
Hernández-Bermejo, J. E. 2099
Hernández E., J. P. 3573
Hernández, J. 2087
Hernández, S. 2134, 2162, 2206, 2435
Hernandez, T. 138, 182
Hernandez, T. P. 933
Hernando Fernandez, V. 1026
Hernando, V. 2331
Herndon, E. B. 171, 633, 1004, 1005, 1029
Herold, H. 1050
Herron, J. W. 1438
Hertz, L. B. 2978
Herwirsch, W. 1267
Herzel, F. 2025
Herzlinger, G. 153
Herzog, Z. 220
Hess, F. D. 1657, 3425

Hestand, R. S. 1285, 1286, 1404
Heu, H. 3372, 3373
Hewitt, J. T. 1393
Hewson, R. T. 4171
Hewston, L. J. 817
Heyndrickx, A. 3795
Heyndrickx, A. M. 1107
Hicks, D. R. 44
Hicks, J. S. 2473
Hicks, O. 4232
Hicks, R. D. 145
Higazy, M. A. 2668, 2669, 2670
Higgins, H. S. 3468
Higgins, R. E. 3061, 3559
Higgs, E. O. 3343
Higuchi, K. 3752
Hilbig, W. 386
Hilge, G. 2727
Hill, D. 991, 3181
Hill, J. E. 22
Hill, L. V. 902
Hill, T. A. 2612
Hill, V. 916
Hiller, L. K. 3019, 3621
Hillman, M. E. D. 3529
Hiltbold, A. E. 2764
Hiltibran, R. C. 978
Hilton, H. W. 1270, 1271, 1676
Hilton, J. L. 606, 4273
Himme, M. van 703, 1452, 3311, 3571, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3690, 3691, 3692, 3908, 3909, 3910, 3911, 3912, 3913, 3914, 3915, 3916, 3917, 3918, 3919, 3920, 3921, 3922, 3923, 3924, 3970, 3971, 3972, 3973, 3974, 3975, 3976, 4071, 4072, 4073, 4074, 4075, 4076, 4077, 4078, 4079, 4254, 4267
Hind, N. J. 3867
Hinds, T. E. 1554
Hines, T. E. 924, 1195, 1196
Hirano, T. 2320
Hirawan, O. 288
Hiron, R. P. 345
Hiron, R. W. P. 1313
Hirono, Y. 1790, 2179, 3548
Hirose, K. 715, 2725, 3319, 3453, 3670
Hirota, H. 1339
Hitchcock, A. M. 1982
Hoagland, R. E. 1077, 1314, 1665
Hochmut, R. 2577
Hocke, D. 1132
Hoddinott, J. 2661
Hodges, C. F. 3894
Hodges, E. M. 2208
Hodges, L. 191
Hodgkins, E. J. 4107
Hodgson, D. R. 39
Hodgson, G. W. 2759
Hodgson, J. M. 2031
Hodgson, R. H. 797, 798
Hoefer, R. 1457
Hofberg, A. H., Jr. 541
Hofer, H. 1466
Hoffer, B. L. 797, 798
Hoffman, D. G. 564
Hoffman, D. W. 1098, 3788
Hoffman, H. P. 809
Hoffman, J. H. 3773
Hoffmann, G. R. 383
Hofmann, B. 819
Hofmann, K. 1829, 2953
Hofstra, G. 354
Hogue, E. J. 2061
Hokyo, N. 2353
Holaday, S. 1624
Holičová, O. 2496, 2873
Holland, D. G. 3681
Hollander, R. d' 3258
Holliday, R. J. 792
Hollinger, M. A. 2741
Hollingsworth, D. 42, 2816
Hollingsworth, E. B. 1124
Hollis, J. P. 1631
Hollnagel, J. 670
Holly, K. 3545
Holm, L. G. 779, 2322
Holm, S. 1570
Holmes, E. E. 3493
Holmes, F. A. 625
Holowid, J. R. 109
Holroyd, J. 2844, 3539
Holt, E. C. 1799
Holt, H. A. 2284, 2285, 2579, 3003, 3004, 3675
Honeycutt, R. C. 1375
Hong Kong, Director of Agriculture and Fisheries 3302
Honore, E. N. 1202
Hook, S. M. 4114
Hoopper, J. R. 926
Hooven, E. F. 559, 4243
Hopen, H. J. 1622, 1640
Hopkins, D. E. 2734
Hopkins, R. G. 2720
Hoppe, H. H. 2686
Horellou, A. 2492
Horgas, D. 838, 1101
Hori, M. A. 639
Horn, S. van 3011
Horng, L.-C. 1957, 3697
Horowitz, M. 153, 603, 611, 859, 4261
Horrill, A. D. 3475
Horváth, M. M. 3777, 3778
Hosamani, M. M. 1476, 1723
Hosmani, M. M. 2072, 3735, 3765, 3953, 4142, 4163
Hosotsuji, T. 4084
Hosseinipour, M. 2778
Hotzman, F. W. 1116
Hough, R. A. 1973
House, K. R. 3225
Houston, W. R. 692
Hoveland, C. S. 323
Howe, D. 3870
Hradecká, D. 785
Hsia, M.-T. S. 3131
Hsu, J. C. 2048, 2049
Hsu, T.-S. 1392, 1687
Hu, C. H. 1650
Huang, T. C. 3484
Hubbell, J. P. 563
Hübl, H. 2711, 2794
Hübschmann, A. V. 1951
Huddleston, E. W. 3774
Hudler, G. W. 1030
Huey, B. A. 1337
Huffaker, C. B. 420, 425, 3202
Hugar, P. V. 910, 1476, 2072
Hughes, H. R. 1292
Hughes, R. G. 318
Hughes, W. E. 1228
Huguet, P. 1728
Hulina, N. 2339
Hull, H. M. 3086, 3105
Hull, P. 1936
Hull, R. J. 1839
Humburg, N. E. 3551, 3576, 3641, 3655, 3929, 3991, 4047
Hummel, R. A. 2394, 3470
Hunt, J. F. 1017
Hunt, L. A. 2704, 3430
Hunt, L. M. 2734
Hunter, J. H. 3219
Hunyadi, K. 740, 776, 834, 892
Hurford, N. J. 2561
Hurle, K. 2810, 3135, 3799
Hurst, H. M. 3717
Hurtt, W. 1295
Husárová, M. 3168
Husin, Y. A. 2081
Hussain, T. 662
Hussey, R. S. 3395
Hutchings, R. J. 2473
Hutchinson, D. 2560
Hutchinson, J. M. 202
Hutchinson, R. L. 916
Hutchinson, S. A. 443
Hutson, D. H. 1399
Hutton, G. L. 2449
Hyde-Wyatt, B. H. 4083
Iannelli, P. 3284
Ibaraki, K. 676
Ibenthal, W.-D. 3563
Ikeda, M. 3656
Ikuma, H. 3421
Ilnicki, R. D. 47, 48, 922, 937, 938, 967, 2549
Il'nitskaya, L. P. 835
Iloba, C. 845, 2065
Imlan, J. S. 3227
Inderawati, E. 3961
India, Central Rice Research Institute, Cuttack 2883
India, Central Tobacco Research Institute 3280
India, Indian Agricultural Research Institute 2610
India, Jute Agricultural Research Institute 1710
India, Nimbkar Agricultural Research Institute 2710
India, Tea Research Association 1869, 1872
Indian Grassland and Fodder Research Institute 3902
Ingber, B. F. 401
Ingraham, J. D. 860
Inoue, T. 783
International Agency for Research on Cancer 4247
International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics, India 3367, 3764
International Rice Research Institute, Philippines 61, 3235
Iommelli, R. 1774
Ionova, M. P. 2692
Irish Republic, An Foras Talúntais 2944, 2969, 3157, 3318
Irshad, M. 2674
Irvine, A. B. 3080
Irvine, H. M. 446
Isaacson, D. L. 334
Isaevich, V. V. 314
Isensee, A. R. 557, 2763, 4249
Ishenko, E. 3982
Ishikawa, K. 796, 833
Ishikura, H. 639
Ishiy, T. 3602, 3857
Ishiyama, T. 2423
Ishizuka, K. 1084, 1093
Isler, D. A. 2074
Isom, W. H. 22, 953, 3565
Israel, Agricultural Research Organization, Institute of Plant Protection 2811
Israeli, E. 274, 275
Israeli, Y. 284
Issacson, D. L. 4203
Itagaki, Y. 2399
Ito, M. 1044
Ivanitzky, A. 669
Ivannikov, A. I. 1642, 2675, 3082
Ivanov, L. 184
Ivanov, P. K. 28
Ivantsov, N. K. 3569
Ivens, G. W. 1282, 1298, 3648
Iwamura, J. 1078
Iwan, J. 1400, 1655
Iwasaki, K. 1033, 3599
Iwasaki, T. 2387
Iyengar, M. N. S. 395
Izvekova, L. 893
J. A. Pickard 1097
Jabłońska-Ceglarek, R. 699, 963
Jackson, A. W. 929
Jackson, D. W. 60
Jackson, G. C. 2557, 3304
Jacob, F. 465, 3051, 3052
Jadart, J. C. 1856
Jagannath, M. K. 1469
Jagannathan, N. T. 3558
Jaggard, K. W. 1207
Jagnow, G. 2769
Jagschitz, J. A. 984, 1259
Jai Prakash 3984
Jai Rao, K. 1995
Jain, S. K. 763, 2630
James, A. L. 1672
James, M. O. 3471
James, R. W. 1224, 1225
James, T. A. 1040
James, T. K. 1231
Jamieson, G. I. 1888
Jan, P. 25, 319, 1052, 1450, 1464, 2430, 2825, 2839, 2852, 2853, 2934, 3250
Janes, G. A. 303, 610, 855, 4272
Janić, V. 489
Janicke, W. 2727
Janish, T. 3012
Jansen, G. E. 1474
Janssen, G. 3763
Japan, Environment Agency 874
Japan Plant Protection Association 1440
Jaquemet, H. 1451
Jarczyk, H. J. 542, 543, 544, 546
Jaruzelski, M. 970, 972
Jawanda, J. S. 1862, 2246
Jayachandra 3695
Jayaram, G. 1469
Jayaraman, T. R. 3523
Jayasinghe, H. D. 2606
Jean, F. 2080
Jeater, R. S. L. 3897
Jeffery, L. S. 99, 100, 103, 109, 743, 929, 2899
Jellum, M. D. 1768, 3395
Jenifer, F. G. 2355
Jennings, V. M. 1473, 2442, 2507, 2895, 3138
Jensen, K. I. N. 81, 190, 195, 234, 237, 242, 260, 506, 2382, 2704, 2706, 3430
Jentzsch, J. 930
Jeserigk, P. 2992
Jeske, A. 1142, 3859
Jiménez L., A. 3437
João, J. 1826
Johannes, H. 1289
Johnen, B. G. 2767, 2768
Johnson, A. E. 3346
Johnson, B. J. 229, 231, 707, 709, 1260, 2963, 2964, 2965
Johnson, C. B. 1300
Johnson, D. S. 985
Johnson, D. W. 1554
Johnson, E. R. 551, 2036
Johnson, G. B. 3024, 3027
Johnson, O. H., Jr. 4275
Johnson, R. R. 751, 1303
Johnson, R. W. 3376
Johnson, W. O. 4223
Johnston, D. N. 3026, 3028
Johnston, J. R. 3785
Johnston, S. K. 1031, 4147
Johnstone, D. R. 2073, 2786, 3848, 3849, 3866
Johnstone, K. A. 2786
Johri, B. M. 1356
Jolley, E. R. 4147
Jones, A. G. 696, 3303
Jones, B. M. 2733, 4233
Jones, D. B. 2473
Jones, D. F. 1188
Jones, D. W. 1444
Jones, E. M. 125
Jones, M. L. 920, 2535
Jones, O. R. 550
Jones, P. J. 3540
Jones, R. G. 723
Jones, R. J. 1329
Jones, V. E. 687
Jonetzko, R. 2035
Jordan, G. L. 1192
Jordan, L. S. 548, 3667, 3790, 3791
Jordan-Molero, J. E. 2607
Jordan, T. N. 1144, 2076, 3038, 3631, 3634
Jorga, W. 3679
Jorgensen, N. A. 4032
Jorgenson, E. M. 2831
Joshi, N. C. 642, 2796, 4281
Joshi, O. P. 584, 3946
Joshi, R. N. 2460, 4286
Josselyn, M. N. 3384
Joubert, G. 2934, 3250
Joubert, G. D. 1447, 2118
Joy, P. J. 1011

Joyce, J. C. 1396, 4278
Juchau, M. R. 3463
Judd, F. W. 3821
Juo, A. S. R. 4266
Jupp, B. P. 1054, 1055
Jurajda, K. 793
Jürgens, G. 3716
Justin, J. R. 922, 937, 938
Kachru, D. N. 3073
Kadnan, N. 2520
Kadoum, A. M. 4239
Kadous, E. A. 3326, 3501
Kafadaroff, G. 2239, 2241
Kafidoff, J. 1142, 3859
Kagelmacher, K. 3290
Kahl, D. J. 1028
Kailasam, C. 325, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 3925, 4137, 4138
Kajak, Z. 3335
Kakati, N. N. 3956
Kaley, R. G. 4232
Kalina, J. 2483
Kalinin, F. L. 458, 1649, 2659
Kalinin, V. A. 613
Kalinovskaya, N. 3979
Kalitina, N. V. 36, 37, 2487
Kalmus, A. 1038
Kalnay, R. A. 1449
Kamaeva, G. M. 1930
Kamal 1627
Kameda, S. S. 1676
Kamilova, R. M. 810, 2918
Kammacher, P. 440
Kamyshev, N. S. 1930
Kanchan, S. D. 3695
Kanchanomai, P. 1606
Kane, W. D. 2581
Kang, B. H. 1970
Kankanyan, A. G. 2188
Kannan, K. 2571
Kantor, E. J. 2026
Kanwar Singh 3952
Kao, T. C. 85, 2519
Kapeluszny, J. 83
Kapkov, V. I. 2588
Kaplanová, M. 3418
Kapoor, I. P. 3479
Kapoor, P. 1941
Kapusta, G. 45, 1458
Kapustka, L. A. 1609
Kara, Yu. M. 2679
Karaca, I. 3228
Karan, B. 3034
Karasev, N. G. 3226
Karbovskaya, A. V. 2523
Karczmarczyk, S. 4219
Karhiniemi, A. 2558
Karimo, Kh. D. 2874
Karnail Singh 673
Karoly, G. 3813
Karstadt, D. 198, 3308
Kartawinata, K. 3361
Kartiarso 2097
Karunen, P. 491, 794, 803
Kasa, M. 3228
Kasasian, L. 2930, 3210, 3278, 3285, 3286
Kasirajan, C. 2414
Kaspirova, T. A. 180, 1203
Kataoka, T. 1190, 3962
Kataria, O. P. 1917
Katar'yan, B. T. 459, 1387
Katayama, J. 539
Katyal, S. K. 3561
Kaufman, D. D. 807, 1103, 1683
Kaushik, S. K. 2502, 3598
Kavadarov, G. 2239, 2241
Kavanagh, B. V. 4257
Kavolyunaïte, I. A. 587, 3456
Kawakubo, K 1668
Kawase, S. 2725, 3453
Kawashima, C. 2320
Kawashima, K. 2008
Kawatsu, H. 1407
Kawecki, Z. 4089
Kay, B. L. 2941
Kay, S. H. 759
Kayamori, H. 1669
Kayange, C. W. 1871
Kazakova, M. G. 2950
Kazarina, E. M. 38, 456
Kazenas, V. L. 3082
Kearney, P. C. 557, 807, 1690, 2762, 2763, 3185
Keaton, J. A. 145, 689
Kecskés, M. 3491, 3504, 3978
Keeley, P. E. 3483, 3632, 3737
Keeling, J. W. 10, 60, 143, 2816
Kees, H. 2543
Keifer, H. H. 1073
Keleg, A. M. 3582
Kelley, A. D. 2031
Kelley, E. 3469
Kelly, D. F. 565
Kelly, J. 1340
Kelsey, R. G. 362
Kemmer, A. 3213, 3290
Kemp, P. R. 2633
Kempen, H. 246, 2979
Kempen, H. M. 200, 203, 1442, 3632
Kennard, C. H. L. 1670, 2386
Kennedy, J. H. 3812
Kennedy, J. M. 2056
Kennedy, J. R. 3478
Kennedy, R. A. 786
Kennedy, T. J. 1123
Keresztes, T. 3778
Kern, A. D. 2586
Kern, C. L. 2542
Kerpen, W. 2055
Kerr, H. D. 2917
Kersaintgilly, P. de 2839
Kershaw, C. 1888
Keul, M. 2132
Keuren, R. W. van 4030
Keys, C. H. 393
Keyser, H. R. 2388
Khaïdarov, M. 4011
Khalifa, M. A. S. 3501
Khalilov, I. M. 2192
Khaman, V. 1769
Khamdo, A. M. 1685
Khan, A. A. 3945
Khan, A. G. 2362, 2367
Khan, D. V. 1952
Khan, Q. A. 3948
Khan, S. O. 1675
Khan, S. U. 2061, 2422, 2425, 3827, 4263
Khan, S. V. 2400
Khan, W. M. 662
Kharkevich, S. S. 360
Kharo, Lalji 1573
Khartman, V. 1769
Khasanova, M. R. 3835
Khatua, D. C. 3246
Khikhmatov, A. 2918
Khikmatov, A. 810
Khismatyllin, A. G. 38
Khlapova, E. P. 3809
Khlebarova, S. 3507
Khlebnikova, M. V. 585
Khobot'ev, V. G. 2588
Khodeeva, L. W. 490
Khodortsov, I. P. 510
Khokhar, N. S. 192, 4002, 4059
Khokhlova, I. K. 2124
Khokhol'kova, G. A. 3808
Khomenko, A. D. 2440, 2490
Khosla, S. N. 2537
Khubutiya, R. A. 454, 471
Khurana, S. C. 1814
Kida, T. 3783
Kiegel, J. 338
Kiermayer, O. 3432
Kigel, J. 3035, 3043, 3044
Kihl, G. A. 2306
Kil Ung Kim 1970
Kim, K. C. 1191
Kim, K. U. 1187, 1970
Kim, S. C. 3372, 3373
King, C. C. 679
King, J. A. 986, 4088
King, J. M. 3966
King, J. W. 232
King, L. J. 2629
King, N. 2933
King, T. J. 1958, 1959, 1960
Kingham, H. G. 2038
Kinsella, J. 1747, 2504, 2506
Kirby, G. E. 2590
Kirienko, I. F. 28
Kirilenko, N. S. 314
Kirino, O. 530
Kirk, J. 1574
Kirkland, D. L. 1594
Kirkland, K. J. 2122, 3869
Kirszenzaft, L. 3084
Kirszenzaft, S. L. 1592
Kiryakov, D. 1855
Kiryukhin, G. A. 245
Kisiel, M. J. 4218
Kitahara, N. 1668
Kiziroglou, I. 3502
Klages, V. 1416
Klaren, C. H. 3763
Kleifeld, Y. 26, 30, 141, 148, 150, 207
Klein, W. 2755, 3095
Klemmedson, J. O. 2328
Klier, U. 904
Klimenko, A. A. 1421
Kline, W. L. 741, 961
Klingman, D. L. 980
Klingman, E. C. 373
Klisenko, M. A. 554, 3112, 3114
Kljajić, R. 447, 492
Klomp, B. K. 2281
Klooster, J. J. 4028
Klosinska-Rycerska, B. 2915
Klosterboer, A. D. 3667
Kluge, S. 1652
Knake, E. L. 3728
Knauf, W. 3140
Kneissl, P. 1829
Knepil, J. 3480
Knievel, D. P. 1706
Knight, M. J. 294
Knopf, K. W. 1632
Knott, L. 615, 3508, 3844
Knowles, E. 309
Knowles, R. L. 2281, 2999
Knudsen, H. S. 1703
Knuutinen, J. 3806
Knyr, L. L. 578, 2137, 2754, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595
Kobayashi, K. 3784
Koch, B. L. 1671
Koch, W. 1584, 2810, 3290
Kocherovskaya, I. A. 2028
Kochetkov, O. M. 2820
Kochetkov, V. P. 2255
Kodama, O. 2698
Koegel, R. G. 1711, 2795
Koehler, C. S. 2636
Kofanov, V. I. 3112
Kofman, I. Sh. 3112, 3117
Kohàry, E. 3320
Kohàry, E. 3661, 3665
Kohler, B. 467
Köhler, M. 2389
Kohout, V. 757, 3381
Kohsiek, H. 1696, 2798, 2799
Kojić, M. 390
Kojima, H. 783
Kok, L. T. 1997
Kolandaisamy, S. 2146
Kolar, J. S. 3048
Kolbe, W. 16, 21
Kolcheva, B. 2975
Kolesnikov, V. A. 2950, 3499
Koljadzinski, B. 649, 650, 651
Koller, D. 338, 367, 3035, 3043, 3044
Kollman, G. E. 4223
Kolmakov, P. P. 15, 2481
Kolosova, A. 4026
Kołota, E. 699, 963
Komai, K. 1078, 3780
Komeil, A. M. 3501
Konchits, V. A. 585
Kondo, Y. 1668
Konečný, V. 2496
Konnai, M. 1184
Konno, K. 414
Kononchenko, V. 240
Konsler, T. R. 2943
Konstantinov, K. 2033
Kontson, A. 557, 2763
Koppelberg, B. 2170, 2171, 2484
Korabitskiĭ, N. K. 2892
Koraddi, V. R. 4013
Korelyakova, I. L. 3753
Koren, E. 142, 525
Kornienko, A. V. 3089, 3618
Kornis, G. 1673
Korol', A. N. 3810
Koropchack, J. 2715
Korotkova, O. A. 3122
Korte, F. 1409
Koschier, F. J. 3472
Koshelev, S. I. 2916
Kosheleva, A. B. 2916
Kosík, V. 635
Kostowska, B. 13, 3811, 4235, 4236
Kostsiukewicz, T. 581
Kostyuk, S. V. 410
Kotlyarova, L. A. 76
Kotzias, D. 2755
Koutna, V. 2116
Kouwenhoven, P. 1842
Kováč, J. 2723
Kovàcs, A. 1167, 2948
Kovalevskaya, G. M. 3705
Kowalenko, C. G. 2062
Kowalski, R. 4089
Kozaczenko, H. 1771, 3653
Kozhevnikova, V. N. 2924
Kozhishkurt, N. E. 2500
Krajicek, J. E. 2272
Kranz, E. 3051, 3052
Kranz, J. 2463
Krasuskiĭ, Yu. G. 1428, 2939
Krause, A. 782, 1618
Krawczyk, M. 3653
Krebs, H. 1468
Krężel, Z. 3143, 3166
Krinitz, L. 480
Krishnamurthy, G. V. G. 4025
Krishnamurthy, K. 1469, 1914, 2309, 3390, 3577, 4013, 4136, 4141, 4191
Krishnamurty, G. V. G. 408
Krishnan, P. S. 406, 3073
Krol, M. 20
Krooss, G. 903
Kropač, Z. 4178
Krücken, A. 1955
Kruglov, Yu. V. 507
Krumzdorov, A. 3940
Krumzdorov, A. M. 3229, 3939
Krykhanov, L. I. 1428, 2939
Kryzhko, B. A. 2137, 2754
Krzysztalowska, H. 4008
Kubbatov, R. O. 2971
Kubiak, Z. 793
Kubota, T. 712
Kuchin, V. V. 3646
Kuchkarov, A. Kh. 2882
Kudela, M. 2577
Kudelova, A. 517
Kůdelová, A. 3103
Kufeld, R. C. 691
Kuhn, C. W. 3395
Kuijt, J. 404, 1355, 3391
Kukas, R. 73
Kukas, R. D. 3654
Kükedi, E. 2479
Kulandaisamy, S. 3234
Kulandaivelu, R. 2167, 3987
Kuldip Kerma 481
Kulik, L. V. 1813
Kulshrestha, G. 1746
Kulwant Singh Randhawa 4056
Kumamoto, J. 3790
Kumar, N. C. 403, 3383
Kumar, U. 2315
Kumar, V. 1917
Kumkum Sikka 2381
Kumzullaev, G. K. 1881
Kunak, V. D. 3117
Kuntze, W. 3281
Kuo, P. C. 2995
Kurbatskii, N. Ya. 3581
Kurçman, M. 665
Kurhan, N. 665
Kurhanski, M. 4008
Kurilenko, A. 4040
Kurilo, N. G. 538

Kusanagi, T. 3600
Kushnerik, V. M. 867
Kushnir, A. S. 2125
Kust, C. A. 1159, 2510
Kutuzov, G. P. 3643
Kutyna, I. 1335
Kuwatsuka, S. 796, 829, 833
Kuznetsova, E. A. 495, 2013
La Condamine, F. de 1811
La Voie, G. K. 820
Labeeuw, N. 1825
Labit, B. 2103
Labrada, R. 1815, 3297, 3963, 4170
Lacković, A. 169
Ladlie, J. S. 2509
Ladonin, V. F. 252, 449, 450, 586, 1076, 1180, 1373, 1853
Laermann, H.-T. 621
Lagarde, R. 2870
Lagerstedt, H. B. 3666
Laing, J. E. 420, 423
Laing, R. L. 1288
Lake, J. R. 2776
Lal, R. 408, 1702
Lalich, J. J. 3473
Lall, M. 717, 4100
Lalova, M. 457
Lam-Sánchez, A. 3255
Laman, N. A. 452
Lamb, D. 2274, 2275
Lambers, H. 3761
Lamberton, J. A. 2308
Lamont, B. 402
Lamparski, L. 3470
Lamparski, L. L. 3822
Land, R. 4122
Landenmark, O. 2317
Landes, R. K. 2346
Landis, T. D. 1554
Lane, L. J. 3151
Lang, S. 993, 1275
Lange, A. 246
Lange, A. H. 200, 203, 2979, 4070
Langeluddeke, P. 3994
Langkramer, O. 3842
Langsner, L. 1443
Lankar, A. 3347
Lanz, W. 1541
Lapina, T. V. 490
Large, R. V. 2933
Larsen, H. J. 4032
Larsen, J. R. 1419
Larsen, T. E. 1489
Larson, B. 4251
Lartaud, G. 1453, 2077, 2079
Las Heras, J. J. G. 4091
Lașciu, I. 908
Lasco Incorporated 3871
Lastra, R. 1993
Latocha, E. 4188
Latynova, R. 4065
Latypova, R. M. 1817
Laufersweiler, H. 2711
Launchbaugh, J. L. 2938
Laurence, G. A. 1589
Lavabre, E. M. 1341, 2572, 2573, 3329
Lavake, D. E. 336
Laval-Martin, D. 3787
Lavy, T. 2419
Lavy, T. L. 2059, 3788
Law, S. E. 1431
Lawrence, D. C. 2783
Lawrence, D. K. 3362
Lawrence, J. F. 2391, 2712
Lawrence, R. M., Jr. 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201
Laws, W. D. 3288
Lawson, H. M. 1331, 1340, 1351, 3662
Lawson, T. J. 3847
Lawton, J. H. 442
Laycock, D. 659
Layne, R. E. C. 616
Le Clerch, J. 349
Le Court de Billot, M. R. 2133
Le Deunff, Y. 1315
Leakey, R. R. B. 1923, 1924, 4150, 4151
Leaphart, C. D. 781
Lear, D. H. van 4108
Leather, G. R. 1368, 3419
Leavitt, J. R. C. 1377
Lebedeva, T. A. 3808
Lebon, Y. 1824
Leca, J. L. 3572
LeClair, J. J., Jr. 914
Lee, G. A. 1518
Lee, I. N. 1093
Lee, K. W. 1561
Lee, S. A. 894, 3900
Lee Soo Ann 285
Leela, D. 4057
Lefebvre-Drouet, E. 3447
Legner, E. F. 3336, 3687, 4125
Łęgowiak, D. 537
Łęgowiak, Z. 80
Leiderman, L. 935
Leistra, M. 2047, 2745
Lembi, C. A. 2587, 2589, 2597
Lemmien, W. 1551
Lempert, U. 478
Lenoir, J. A. 805, 1663
León, J. J. 2936
Leong, K. L. H. 1633
Leoniak-Steinbrich, K. 1130
Leont'eva, Yu. A. 2916
Leontovyč, R. 2577
Lepage, A. 3452
Lepekhin, N. S. 867
Leppert, B. C. 540
Lerch, G. 2390
Leș, M. 3967
Lescar, L. 319, 2836, 2852, 2934, 3250
Leska, L. 80, 537
Lesnevich, L. A. 458, 1649, 2659
Leszczynska, D. 3166
Leszczynski, W. 13
Leu, L.-S. 1957, 3697
Levins, P. L. 828
Lewis, D. 2712
Lewis, D. H. 3512
Lewis, J. A. 864
Lewis, R. J. 1128
Lewis, W. M. 374
Leys, A. R. 400
Lheureux, C. 1882
Lhoste, J. 344, 1306
Liang, J. C. 1650
Liang, T. T. 3856
Libershteĭn, I. I. 14
Lichtenstein, E. P. 3856
Lichy, C. T. 729, 1022
Lider, L. 246
Lien, S. 1656, 3416
Lifshitz, N. 114, 116, 117, 186, 198, 204, 3299, 3300, 3307, 3308
Liljedahl, L. A. 3510
Lim, G. S. 1611, 1612
Linde, A. F. 3012
Linden, G. 1610
Lindwall, C. W. 3216
Lingens, F. 1416, 3495
Link, C. B. 1256
Link, H. F. 2795
Link, L. A. 2536
Link, M. L. 747, 1021, 1023
Linn, J. G. 3886
Linscott, D. L. 2687
Liou, S. J. 85, 2519
Lipa, J. 3401
Lipa, J. J. 2676, 3771
Lipecki, J. 238, 590
Liu, L. C. 2689
Liu, L.-C. 2900
Livermore, D. F. 1711, 2795
Lizenko, S. M. 2679
Lloyd, K. M. 2411
Lloyd, N. D. H. 2660
Lo Giudice, V. 2981, 2982
Loader, M. P. C. 3851
Locascio, S. J. 330, 2219
Loche, P. 1361
Lockerman, R. H. 1333
Lockett, P. M. 3356, 3357
Lockie, G. D. 3651
Lodh, S. B. 2884
Lodhi, M. A. K. 1334
Logsdon, G. 1443
Lohmeyer, W. 1618
Loĭ, N. 4011
Loĭ, N. P. 531, 3108
Loiseau, P. 2207
Lonchamp, J. P. 1579, 3740
Long, R. A. 1368
Long, S. H. 4199
Long, S. S. 2917
Longchamp, R. 2445
Longden, P. C. 2525
Longstreth, D. J. 368
Loo, J. van 2793
Looney, N. E. 3364
Lopes, J. 1459
López de Medina, F. 3642
López G., J. de D. 3437
Lord, E. M. 1311, 1312
Lorenzen, M. W. 3008, 3009
Lotti, G. 2667
Louvel, D. 440
Lovarco, M. M. 4202
Lovato, A. 2465
Lovato, L. A. 1388, 3602, 3857
Lovelace, D. A. 33
Lovelidge, B. 697
Lowance, S. A. 1901, 3021, 4131
Lowday, J. E. 2658
Lowden, R. M. 3040
Lozinskii, M. O. 3810
Lozovina, M. 838
Lrshad, M. 2365
Lubenets, V. N. 582
Lubenov, J. 54
Lubigan, R. T. 3249
Lučić, P. 239
Ludwig, E. M. 3609
Lueschen, W. E. 2901
Lugina, N. A. 614
Luke, P. 2006
Lukova, V. 1855
Lulham, G. 805
Lund-Høie, K. 722, 1878, 2994
Lund, R. D. 4198
Lüning, H. U. 134
Lunsford, J. 73, 90, 91
Lupashku, A. M. 2153
Lupashku, M. F. 2153
Luten, W. 4028
Lutman, P. J. 2605
Lutman, P. J. W. 3340, 3341
Lutz, P. 3215
Lux, P. 1520
Lynn, L. B. 920, 2509, 2535
Lyon, J. L. 1666
Lysenko, A. K. 1500
Lyubenets, V. V. 568
Lyubenov, Ya. 9, 11
Maas, G. 2746
McAllister, R. S. 3030, 3191
McBarron, J. 1913
McBeath, D. K. 2312
McBride, A. C. 846, 1656, 3416
McBride, J. 3416
McBride, J. C. 846, 1656
McCarty, M. K. 1238, 1635, 2932
McCaul, L. A. 1423
McCavish, W. J. 2578, 2580, 2584, 3853
Macchia, J. A. 1690, 4249
McClelland, M. 322
McCorkle, F. M. 3459
McCormick, C. L. 1432, 3187
McCracken, D. A. 1644
McCully, W. G. 746
McCutchen, T. C. 109, 929
McDermott, J. T. 1522
MacDiarmid, B. N. 1278, 1280, 2405
McDonald, H. G. 2921
McDowell, A. B. 1294
McEnerney, J. T. 1110
McFadyen, R. E. 2370
MacFarlane, J. H. 1063
McFarlane, N. R. 3798
McGehee, J. T. 1560, 4279
McGlamery, M. D. 1905
McGregor, W. R. 2052
McGuire, J. J. 1839
Mach, M. 2794
Machado, V. S. 2382
McIntosh, A. W. 2663
McIntyre, G. 1808
McIntyre, G. I. 1582
Mack, R. N. 1327
McKay, P. 4038
McKee, G. W. 1706
Mackiewicz, Z. 4008
McKinney, J. D. 2738
MacLean, D. A. 2647
McLean, J. R. F. 1244
McLemore, B. F. 1001
McLeod, H. A. 2391, 2712
McMahon, B. 4230
McMurphy, W. E. 955
MacNaeidhe, F. 3157
McNamara, M. C. 1302
McNeil, J. N. 339
McNeil, W. K. 1025
McNeill, A. A. 1733
McNeill, J. 2321, 4157
McNeill, K. E. 59, 145, 689
McNevin, G. R. 126
McWhorter, C. G. 2159, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516
Maddah, M. B. 343
Maddens, K. 3630
Madelon, J. 1735
Madureira, F. R. 753
Maekawa, K. 1699, 1700, 3513
Magal, Z. 151
Magić, D. 1963
Magini, L. 2546
Magnani, G. 2991
Magnussen, J. D. 3107
Magnusson, J. 3130
Magyarosy, A. C. 1991
Mahadeva Gupta, K. 2300, 3986
Mahalinga Iyer, R. 3864
Mahan, J. N. 3200
Mahatim Singh 77
Mahlberg, P. G. 3760
Mahle, N. H. 2717, 3468
Mahler, M. J. 4288
Mahoney, M. 3469
Maier-Bode, H. 1096
Maillet, J. 1956, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646
Maini, P. 2948
Maiti, R. K. 4173, 4177
Maiti, S. 3246
Majak, W. 3364
Majid, A. 664, 769
Majka, J. T. 2059
Makarova, S. V. 3809
Makeev, A. M. 453, 3085, 3413
Makeeva, A. P. 2592
Makeeva-Gur'yanova, L. T. 1421
Makepeace, R. J. 2101, 3541, 3803, 3882
Makhanbetov, Sh. M. 76
Makhteshim-Agan 4012
Makogon, A. M. 3089, 3618
Makoveĭchuk, A. Yu. 3085, 3413
Makowski, R. I. 4225
Malabuyoc, J. 765
Małachowska, D. 3771
Malaysia, Rubber Research Institute 2149, 2298
Malbrunot, P. 1728, 2158
Malik, J. P. 2215
Malkomes, H.-P. 2071, 2773
Mall, L. P. 1310, 1572, 1674
Mallegni, C. 1167, 2926, 2948
Mallet, A. I. 345, 409, 1313
Mallet, V. N. 2724
Malucelli, G. 1410
Malyshev, N. 2896
Mamytov, A. M. 3835
Manabe, T. 718
Mandal, R. C. 3957
Mangeot, B. L. 94
Mangoensoekarjo, S. 2520, 2568

Mani, V. S. 82, 192, 1235, 1746, 2502, 3566, 3567, 3598, 3936, 3944, 3956, 3981, 4002, 4014, 4059, 4144, 4161, 4282
Maniciot, R. 2985
Manjunath, T. M. 2359
Mann, E. M. 386
Mann, W. F. 1935
Manna, G. B. 2885, 2886, 3585
Manokaran, N. 1309
Manop Siriworakul 1892
Mansdorf, S. Z. 854
Mansell, R. S. 2761
Manson, B. E. 1921
Mantilla, J. L. G. 1603
Mantle, P. G. 787
Mantovani, A. 2299
Mantz, A. W. 1121
Manuel, J. A. 2613
Manzano, J. 2141
Mapes, D. A. 2395
Marachan, Y. B. 325
Marcheva, V. E. 236
Marchidan, S. 2401, 2402
Maréchal, J. 1555, 1876
Marécková, H. 3168
Mariappan, V. 1992
Marikovskiĭ, P. I. 1642, 3082
Marín, C. 612
Markina, L. G. 451
Marley, J. 4111
Marlow, H. 958
Marmelstein, M. 142
Marquis, L. Y. 1086
Marriage, P. B. 1675, 2023, 2422
Marsh, J. A. P. 3162, 3836, 3837
Martens, M. 3995
Martin, A. R. 1742
Märtin, B. 2641, 3037, 3064
Martin, C. O. 3875
Martin, G. 2984, 2985
Martin, J. 1345
Martin, J. R. 86
Martin, R. D. 3151
Martin, R. D., Jr. 3404
Martin, R. J. 680
Martínez, R. 843
Martínez, V. R. 1693
Martinez Z., A. 3560
Martins, F. P. 1818
Martins, R. 4258
Marty, F. 2836
Martyn, P. J. 2299
Martyn, W. 590
Martynenko, I. I. 3195
Martynov, A. N. 2404
Martynovich, N. N. 3257
Marucchini, C. 2728
Marvel, J. T. 2403
Maschning, E. 3676
Masharova, T. 3620
Masharova, T. I. 3265
Masoero, M. 3830
Mason, J. F. 32
Mason, J. W. 3824
Mason, L. M. 3754
Masood Ali 3949
Massalski, A. 3776
Massantini, F. 377
Massee, T. W. 3559
Mata, O. A. 1415, 2566, 3350
Matalon, R. 2717
Matano, O. 831
Mathiasen, R. L. 4155
Mathis, B. 3254
Mathis, W. D. 101, 322, 2638
Mathur, S. P. 2061
Matorin, D. N. 3091
Matsui, M. 831
Matsunaga, A. K. 2398
Matsunaka, S. 660, 3783
Matthews, E. J. 3252
Matthews, G. A. 2780
Matthews, L. J. 1921, 1965, 3872
Matthews, P. G. 1733
Mattioli, A. 1945
Matushkin, S. I. 1497
Matveeva, L. N. 1821
Maumené, J. 319
Maun, M. A. 356
Mauras, Y. 3101, 3102
Mauré, F. 3274
Maurya, R. A. 3993
Maurya, R. S. 3932
May, M. J. 4051, 4052, 4053, 4054, 4271
May, R. D. 3252
Maybank, J. 868, 3845, 4270
Mayer, F. L. 827
Mayes, A. J. 3861
Mayes, R. A. 2663
Mayeux, H. S., Jr. 784, 2341
Mayfield, C. I. 3843
Mayhead, G. J. 2578
Maykuhs, F. 3261
Maynadier, M. H. 2826
Măzăreanu, I. 3269, 3270, 3622
Meade, J. A. 3516
Meadors, C. H. 687, 4046
Medilanski, P. 3132
Medved, R. A. 3687
Meeklah, F. A. 1292
Meer, C. Van der 2408
Mees, G. C. 3896
Meggitt, W. F. 1297, 1377, 1514, 1906, 2604
Mehta, A. K. 655
Mehta, R. 754
Mehta, R. S. 1651
Meisel, K. 1951
Meiske, J. C. 3886
Meissner, R. 1218, 2334
Mejía, V. E. P. 327
Melamed, B. V. 3456
Mel'kumova, Z. Sh. 244
Mellanby, K. 3815
Mel'nikov, N. N. 808, 3109, 4222
Melville, D. R. 1722
Men, J. J. 3090
Menck, B.-H. 1485, 2818
Mendonça, E. T. de 1942
Menges, R. M. 2098
Men'shikova, A. Z. 3451
Menz, K. M. 881
Mercado, A. C. 3227
Mercado, B. L. 1454, 1943, 2613, 2637, 3033, 3249
Mercer, E. R. 3181
Merezhinskiĭ, Yu. G. 462, 516, 614, 2440, 2490, 3264, 3429
Merkle, M. G. 72, 158, 912, 2766
Mermould, D. 3252
Merrill, L. B. 2307
Merritt, C. R. 2777, 3846
Messersmith, C. G. 1296, 1568, 2441
Metcalfe, W. 1565
Metten, Z. 464
Metz, F. X. 2491
Meudt, W. J. 1383
Meyer, C. R. 1599
Meyer, R. E. 3006
Mezin, A. F. 2148
Mezykowska, B. 2915
Michael, P. R. 4232
Michael, P. W. 1933
Michaels, A. S. 853
Michel, B. 795
Michel, F. 1736, 2174
Michieka, R. 922
Michieka, R. W. 47, 48, 937, 938, 967, 2549
Miele, S. 1434, 3414
Mierzwa, S. 4234
Mieure, J. P. 4232
Mijatović, K. 4095
Mikhaĭlova, P. I. 1821
Mikhaĭlyuk, D. P. 1366
Mikhaleva, V. P. 2898
Mikhno, A. N. 458, 1649, 2659
Mikhno, T. G. 41
Mikulas, J. 4220
Miles, T. W. 3193
Miley, W. W., II 4118
Miller, B. 2509, 2832
Miller, C. H. 2306
Miller, G. 3462
Miller, G. R. 44
Miller, J. C., Jr. 131
Miller, J. H. 3276, 3483, 3632
Miller, J. P. van 3473
Miller, M. H. 1046
Miller, S. D. 2849, 2859, 2900, 3179, 3933, 3934, 4146
Millhollon, R. W. 283, 1863
Milton, N. A. 2168
Minard, R. D. 1689
Mineesy, F. 3326
Minenko, A. K. 3159
Mingelgrin, U. 2417
Minibaev, R. G. 1761
Minor, H. C. 2155
Minotti, P. L. 1042, 1043
Minshall, W. H. 2017
Minyuk, M. 4065
Mirenkov, Yu. M. 482
Mirkamali, H. 95
Mironenko, A. V. 510, 2117, 2503, 3092
Mironenko, M. V. 2117
Miržinski, L. 2881
Miržinski-Stefanović, L. 656
Misato, T. 1092
Mislevy, P. 1444, 2208
Mišović, M. 4003
Misra, A. 4024
Misra, K. C. 593
Mitchel, W. J. P. 1177
Mitchell, C. 1293, 1436
Mitchell, D. S. 3678
Mitchell, J. C. 3696
Mitchell, W. H. 1116, 1279
Mitich, L. W. 2444
Mitra, P. C. 936, 4022
Mitrut, T. 238
Mittelstaedt, W. 496, 497, 1394, 1686
Mitzner, L. 2596, 3686
Miyahara, M. 1887
Miyamoto, N. 2387
Mizuno, H. 3783
Moafizad, M. 2890
Mochida, O. 1072
Mock, D. E. 4239
Modgal, S. C. 3958
Modiwala, Q. A. N. 1571, 1916
Mohamad Ali, A. 2146
Mohamed, A. I. 2529
Mohamed Ali, A. 2139, 3604, 3612, 3733
Mohammed, E. S. 1138
Mohanty, D. C. 4102
Mohanty, S. K. 2884
Moisey, F. R. 1338, 1946
Mokhopadhyay, S. K. 3942
Molard, M. R. 2178
Moldakhmetov, T. 122
Moleski, F. L. 1609
Mølgaard, P. 3053
Molina C., R. 3578, 3672
Mollel, S. L. 3711
Monaco, T. J. 622, 2531, 2943, 3355
Monastra, F. 1268
Monforte, E. 3937
Monged, N. O. 2635, 3574
Monin, J. 340
Monstvilaĭte, Ya. 2949
Monstvilaĭte, Ya. Yu. 587
Montegut, J. 365
Montes T., L. B. 286
Montgomery, M. L. 551, 2036
Moody, M. D. 1299
Moolani, M. K. 4162
Moomaw, R. S. 1488, 1742, 1745, 1765
Moon, M. W. 2388
Moore, J. M. 2619
Moore, L. D. 1372
Moore, N. W. 2037
Moore, R. W. 1277
Morachan, Y. B. 78, 2164, 2217, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2329, 3925, 4137, 4138, 4139
Moraes, S. de 3015
Morales, A. 1780
Moran, V. C. 3723, 3773
Morar, G. 3270, 3622
Mordovets, A. A. 2823, 3557, 3579
Moreale, A. 2750
Moreau, M. 1828, 1835
Moreira, I. 1580, 1602, 1616, 1925, 3706
Moreira, I. R. dos S. 1032
Morel, J. L. 1556, 2822
Moreland, D. E. 4196
Moresco, C. 2265
Morey, P. R. 473
Morgan, D. G. 565
Morihara, D. K. 2001
Morin, B. 2893
Morin, J. F. 2187
Morishima, H. 780
Morita, H. 1122, 3715
Morito, H. K. 1121
Morozova, I. 4045
Morozova, I. K. 3291
Morre, D. J. 305, 1301
Morris, G. L. 1337, 1437
Morris, M. S. 362
Morris, P. F. 766
Morris, R. F. 3398
Morrison, J. 2407
Morrison, S. L. 1653
Morrow, L. A. 1238
Morse, P. M. 3855
Mortland, M. M. 3496
Morton, D. M. 564
Morton, H. L. 3086, 3105, 3151
Mosca, A. M. L. 1694
Moser, L. 1268
Moshchuk, P. A. 2692
Moshier, L. 1506, 4034
Moss, B. 3067
Mostovskii, V. B. 2240
Mott, G. O. 1444
Motuzinskiĭ, N. F. 832, 2404
Mouillac, A. 2198
Mouterde, M. 1727
Moyer, E. J. 3876
Mueller, S. B. K. 753
Mühlethaler, P. 1466, 2530
Muir, D. C. G. 3497
Mukhdomi, A. 788
Mukherjee, N. 3246
Mukhopadhyay, S. K. 3858
Mukhtar, M. 1100, 1127
Mukula, J. 1158
Mulcahy, D. L. 352
Mulder, C. E. G. 3020, 3141
Mullen, B. 187
Mullen, R. 4070
Mullen, R. J. 200
Müller, F. 3096
Müller, J. 3338
Müller, K. 1519
Müller, R. 3495
Müller, W. P. 1409
Müller-Wegener, U. 3154
Müller-Wegener, V. 3155
Mullins, J. A. 2899
Müllverstedt, R. 2833
Mumma, R. O. 1079, 1643, 1645
Munakata, K. 2008
Muniyappa, T. V. 2309, 3390, 4136, 4141, 4191
Murdock, E. C. 93
Murkowski, A. 479
Murnik, M. R. 3121
Muromtsev, G. S. 427
Murphy, H. J. 1212
Murphy, S. K. 721
Murray, B. G. 3689
Murray, D. S. 1031, 1091, 4147
Murray, J. J. 980
Murthy, B. T. S. 2166
Murthy, M. S. 3057
Murusidze, G. E. 716
Musen, H. L. 93
Mushtaq, M. 788
Mushtaque, M. 2361, 2363
Musillami, S. 2088
Muslih, R. K. 2687
Mussa, A. E. A. 594
Musselman, L. J. 1935
Mustafee, T. P. 3965, 4098
Muthukrishnan, C. R. 2222

Mutz, J. L. 175, 690, 2209, 4046, 4259
Muzaffar, S. 788
Mydlilová, E. 2483, 2856
Myers, C. A. 3530
Myers, E. J. 370
Myram, C. 646
Myslovich, V. O. 1366
Mytsyk, L. P. 381
Naber, H. 387
Nadakavukaren, M. J. 1644
Năfornită, M. 3622
Nag, K. K. 1356
Nagao, Y. 3729
Nagarajan, K. 408, 4025
Nagarkatti, S. 2359
Nagel, H.-D. 4242
Nagrebetskaya, V. V. 3172
Nagy, F. 2576, 4081
Nagymajtényi, L. 2412
Nailon, W. T. 3875
Nailon, W. T., Jr. 629
Nair, R. R. 376
Nair, R. V. 2144
Nakagawa, K. 3709
Nakagawa, N. 1928
Nakahara, T. 1084, 1093
Nakajima, M. 2320
Nakamura, Y. 79[illegible], 833
Nakao, H. K. 429
Nakayama, H. 641
Nakayama, K. 1319, 3047, 3546
Nako, Y. 1189
Nalewaja, J. D. 34, 520, 1593, 1597, 2602, 2849, 2859, 2900, 3020, 3179, 3212, 3220, 3933, 3934, 4146
Nall, L. E. 4288
Nandakumar, S. 3073
Nandwate, H. D. 3948
Nannipieri, P. 1692
Narayama, T. 1348
Narayana Rao, K. 1886, 4016
Narayanaswamy, M. 3964
Narayansamy, P. 1992
Naruse, H. 1699, 1700, 3513
Naryanaswamy, M. 4283
Nash, C. L. 3121
Nasyrova, G. F. 614
Natarajan, K. 2147
Nation, E. 2732
Nation, H. J. 2785
Nau, H. H. 1744
Nau, K.-L. 3184
Nazarova, T. A. 3413
Neale, N. D. 1430
Neamţu, T. 2130, 2871
Nebreda M., I. M. 2326, 2634
Nechaev, B. V. 618
Nedyalkova, S. 184
Neel, P. L. 2233
Negi, P. S. 3562, 3932, 3993
Neguţi, I. 3622
Nehéz, M. 3486
Nel, P. C. 24, 2133, 2334, 2421, 4217
Nelson, E. H. 1251
Nelson, E. W. 3521
Nelson, J. E. 2509
Nelson, L. R. 1000
Nelson, W. W. 1136
Nepochatov, A. P. 1171, 2875
Nesterenko, A. M. 2848
Nesterenko, N. I. 1770
Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Boomkwekerij 973
Netherlands, Proefstation voor de Fruitteelt, Wilhelminadorp 2977
Netherlands, Research Station for Fruit Growing, Wilhelminadorp 2977
Netherlands, Stichting Nederlandse Uien-Federatie 2946
Neuenschwander, L. F. 173, 176, 299, 686
Neumann, S. 465
Neururer, H. 643, 863, 1267, 1827, 2788, 3025, 3731
Neury, G. 1854
Nevzorov, M. I. 2754
Nevzorova, L. I. 455, 456
Newbery, R. S. 3515
Newbold, C. 3819
Newman, E. I. 1046
Newton, M. 2276, 4243
Newton, R. J. 1625
Ngo The-Zan 2975
Nhien, D. X. 3656
Nicholson, J. F. 145
Nickels, J. K. 725
Nicotra, A. 1268
Nielsen, D. B. 3526
Nigam, S. N. 1582
Nigamadzyanova, T. T. 1761
Nigeria, Institute for Agricultural Research, Samaru 3583
Nikanorov, Yu. I. 2593
Nikanorova, E. A. 836, 2827
Niki, Y. 829
Nikitin, N. V. 3863
Nikitushkin, M. F. 2224
Nikolaenko, Zh. I. 2771
Nikolaeva, N. G. 3277, 3323
Nikol'skiĭ, G. V. 2592
Nikov, M. 2975
Nilsson, G. 3789
Nir, A. 306, 333
Nir, I. 367
Nishi, S. 695, 2942
Nistor, D. 2130
Noda, K. 1186, 2010
Noguchi, K. 3047
Noh, S. P. 3370
Nolf, A. 3998
Noll, C. J. 178, 1208, 1253, 4050
Nomura, N. S. 1676
Nooden, L. D. 1381, 1382
Noormandias 289
Nordby, A. 2789
Norman, J. C. 331
Norris, F. A. 1655
Norris, L. A. 2036, 3464
Norris, R. F. 119, 165, 2075
Northam, F. E. 379
Norton, J. A. 823
Norton, K. R. 912
Nose, K. 2042
Nouvel, M. 2190
Nováková, V. 2922
Novikova, P. I. 2255
Nozu, M. 414
Numata, M. 1948
Numaud, J. 2103
Nunes, J. de. C. 1709
Núñez, S. A. 3350
Nur, M. 1890
Nurgaliev, O. N. 74, 1018
Nutsubidze, N. N. 2682
Nwoke, F. I. O. 1359, 1360, 3762, 4195
Nygren, L. 2979
Nyst, P. 2854, 2864
Oakes, J. L. 1470
Oakes, J. Y. 1722
O'Brien, C. W. 3405, 3774
O'Brien, L. B. 3774
Obukhov, A. D. 2500
Ochea, R. G. 380
O'Connor, G. A. 2415
Odeyanenko, L. V. 2440
O'Donovan, J. T. 801
Oehme, P. 526
Oehrens, E. 1367
Ofir, M. 3035
Oganyan, E. A. 250
Ogborn, J. E. A. 883
Ogg, A. G. 3363
Ogg, A. G., Jr. 2911
Oginni, O. O. 4266
Ohba, T. 1024, 1035
Oiwa, M. 2387
Oka, H. I. 780, 1350
Okada, K. A. 2611
Okada, T. 2353
O'Keefe, M. G. 3543
O'Kennedy, N. E. 3321
Oki, Y. 1044
Okimoto, Y. 2423
Okonkwo, S. N. C. 1359, 1360, 3762, 4195
Okuda, S. 1094, 1095
Olarte F., J. E. 2247
Olberg-Kallfass, R. 1877, 3129, 4241
Olea, I. L. 1601
Oleĭnikov, R. R. 577, 2772
Oleson, A. E. 2684
Oliveira, C. M. M. de 1460, 1461, 1521, 1729
Oliveira, D. de A. 1614
Oliveira, H. de 1865
Oliveira, M. M. de 1525
Oliver, J. E. 2763
Oliver, L. R. 101, 102, 105, 322, 928, 1040, 2639, 3252, 3254
Olmos, D. M. 2566
Olsen, J. D. 752
Olsen, P. F. 2269
Olson, W. A. 34, 3220
Olunuga, B. A. 3941
Olympio, N. S. 331
O'Neil, J. B. 1159
Onishchenko, N. 925
Onishchuk, S. K. 2972
Opher, I. 669
Oraby, F. T. 2120
Orcutt, D. M. 1372
Oren, Y. 269, 272, 273, 274, 275
Orgil'yanova, L. V. 468
Orlov, Yu. I. 2294
Orlova, D. S. 3158
O'Rourke, J. T. 3292
Orr, C. C. 417, 4204
Orr, J. 4070
Orr, J. E. 3654
Orr, J. P. 200
Orr, J. W. 748
Orsenigo, J. R. 2289
Orshan, G. 1047
Ortuño, A. 3498
Orwick, P. L. 2505, 2815, 3046
Osadchii, A. S. 3618
Osadchuk, M. 2396
Osborne, D. J. 3039, 3703, 3704
Osborne, G. J. 1733
Osgood, R. V. 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274
Osharova, L. M. 468
Osipov, B. E. 2958
Oskarev, V. I. 2898
Oskasson, A. 4251
Osmolovskiĭ, G. E. 3637
Ostapchuk, O. P. 2490
Ostojić, Z. 653
Ostrovskii, L. L. 1773
Ostrovsky, V. 2491
Ostrowski, J. 1172, 1173
Oswald, A. K. 3645
Oswald, T. H. 448
Ôtake, A. 2353
Otis, J. L. 3529
Otterby, D. E. 3886
Otto, H. 2912
Ottolini, P. 2903
Ötvös, M. 1896
Ou, L. T. 575, 2749
Ovadiah, S. 338, 3043, 3044
Ovchinnikov, P. P. 2858
Ovchinnikova, M. F. 3158
Overton, J. R. 2899
Ovsishcher, M. R. 2488
Owen, M. D. 1744
Owensby, C. E. 2938
Ownby, J. 304
Ozawa, K. 3194, 3233
Ozenda, P. 3076
Özer, Z. 2609, 2616
Paasivirta, J. 813, 3806
Pacholak, E. 2849, 2900, 3179
Packham, J. R. 1058
Packiaraj, P. 2193
Padilla A., J. 3668
Pafford, J. L. 59
Pagano, G. P. 683
Page, A. I. 2270
Paharia, K. D. 4143
Pahwa, S. K. 3984
Pak, K. I. 6, 2225, 2469
Pal'chenko, L. A. 475, 2691, 3782
Páldy, A. 3486
Pallutt, B. 930, 3385, 3550
Palm, H. L. 2993
Palma, M. R. 1460, 1461
Palmblad, I. G. 772
Pamplona, P. P. 3033, 3227
Panasyuk, T. D. 836, 2827
Pancer-Kotejowa, E. 4188
Panchal, Y. C. 1903, 4023, 4066
Panchenko, V. P. 441
Pancho, J. V. 2322
Pandey, J. 3566
Pandey, R. K. 3904, 3930, 3988
Pandita, M. L. 1814
Panetta, F. D. 1939
Pangesti, D. 2095
Panin, V. K. 245, 248
Pan'shina, T. N. 554
Panwar, K. S. 2215, 4068, 4169
Papanastasis, V. P. 3439
Papasan, R. C. 2210
Paquet, P. 1354
Paradossi, C. 2667
Paranhos, S. B. 1865
Pardo, A. D. 1659
Pardo, D. 3650
Paredes, E. 3963
Pareyre, C. 3101, 3102
Parfitt, R. 985
Park, C. S. 3370
Park, R. K. 3372, 3373
Parker, C. 1715, 1980, 1982, 2138, 3110, 3727, 4221
Parker, R. 985
Parkinson, P. D. 3364
Parma, A. 3664
Parochetti, J. V. 858, 906, 921, 927, 4252, 4260
Paromenskaya, L. N. 507
Parra, M. 3498
Parry, D. S. 871
Parry, J. 3124
Parson, S. D. 3570
Pascal, J. A. 3644
Pashaev, N. A. 3248
Pásztor, Zs. 3504
Pate, D. A. 160
Patel, A. S. 2838
Pathy, Z. 776
Patnaik, S. 4158
Patro, G. K. 1777, 4020, 4024
Patterson, D. T. 368, 1598, 1599
Patterson, J. G. 1897
Patumi, M. 2728
Paucke, H. 4242
Paul, H. L. 415
Paul, K. B. 3351
Paul, Y. 1779
Paulchamy, A. 2165
Paulov, Š. 3134
Paulson, G. D. 1398
Paunow, S. 1652
Paviot, J. 287
Pavlenko, V. F. 3174
Pavlova, N. N. 453, 3413
Pavot, J. 2825
Pawan Kumar 3613
Pawlaczyk-Szpilowa, M. 793
Pawlowski, F. 83, 157
Paynot, M. 1345
Pazilova, S. 810
Peake, E. 2759
Pearlmutter, N. L. 2589
Pearnes, B. T. 3225
Pearson, H. 565
Pedron, J. P. 3198
Pedroso, C. 2570
Peeper, T. 35
Peeper, T. F. 391, 1025
Peeper, T. P. 32
Peet, M. M. 368
Peevy, F. A. 2283
Peĭchev, S. 11
Pelleras, S. 243
Pelletier, J. 1824
Pellot, P. 1450
Peña, R. S. de la 1220
Penalva Rodríguez, F. 2288

Penner, D. 1297, 1377, 1506, 1514, 1654, 1906, 2604, 3023, 3785, 4034
Perecin, D. 2022
Perfilova, N. V. 571, 3829
Perkins, A. T. 1300, 3024
Perkins, B. D. 1636, 2291, 4115, 4202
Permadi, D. 2081
Perna, A. 1692
Perret, Y. 2145
Perring, F. H. 3815
Perry, M. 402
Persad, N. K. 1444
Persecă, T. 2458
Perugia, G. 1524
Perugini, A. 3301
Peschken, D. P. 1071, 3083
Pessala, B. 7, 320, 878
Pestemer, W. 2746
Peteghem, C. H. van 1107
Peteghem, C. van 3795
Peters, E. J. 1901, 3021, 4131, 4199
Peters, L. V. 3584
Peters, R. A. 55, 1039
Petersen, J. 3078
Petkova, P. 11
Petrenko, V. P. 3618
Petrov, N. P. 582, 2913, 2952
Pettit, R. D. 346, 731
Petukhova, N. P. 582
Petunova, A. A. 2862
Pfister, J.-A. 2879
Phares, R. E. 2272
Phatak, S. C. 241, 3983
Phillips, D. V. 448
Phillips, F. 3649
Phillips, G. L. 3067
Phillips, R. L. 270, 1529, 1861, 2244, 3667
Phillips, W. M. 58
Philogène, B. J. R. 3776
Phukan, B. C. 1873, 4103
Picco, D. 2903
Picha, D. H. 1043
Pichenez, J. 3996
Piedrahita, W. 329
Pienkowski, R. L. 1997
Pierce, R. H., Jr. 3455
Pieterse, A. H. 1010, 1064
Pietropoli, O. J. 605
Pietrzyk, D. J. 3443
Piggin, C. M. 2802, 3375
Piggot, G. J. 1202
Pik, A. J. 2759
Pilenkova, I. I. 3115
Pilgram, K. H. 1672
Pillai, C. G. P. 494, 1083, 1090, 1662
Pillai, G. R. 376, 2571
Pillai, K. R. 2574
Pil'menshteĭn, I. D. 3178
Pimentel, D. 3726
Pinto, E. T. 1472
Pînzariu, D. 1168
Piras, S. 1265, 2904
Pirie, N. W. 3201
Pisharody, P. N. 376
Pitelli, R. A. 1600
Piunova, V. V. 578
Plato, G. E. 3885
Platt, S. 3687
Plesničar, M. 447, 492
Plettman, S. 1934
Plewa, M. J. 2699, 2707
Płoszyński, M 13
Ploszynski, M. 2868
Plouy, B. 2826
Plucknett, D. L. 1937, 2322
Plumb, T. R. 3005
Plumley, F. G. 1111
Pluquet, H. 2989
Plyshevskiĭ, V. D. 2117
Pocino P., S. 3553
Poland, A. 2411
Polheim, E. 472
Polheim, F. 472
Pollard, F. 2470, 2830, 3224
Pollastro, L. 2251
Pollingher, U. 1007
Polyakov, A. P. 2186
Poncelet, M. 2985
Ponis, D. 1233
Pont, V. 4206
Pontella, F. M. 1864
Pool, R. A. F. 2714
Poole, R. T. 2232, 2562
Pop, I. 2458
Popa, V. 3622
Popay, A. I. 1177
Pope, G. G. 3866
Popendorf, W. J. 3441
Popescu, M. 1264
Popkova, V. I. 2892
Popova, É. V. 3424
Popovich, N. A. 816, 3142
Popovich, T. M. 407
Popovici, I. 844
Porta, M. P. 4094
Porter, H. D. 1386
Porter, J. F. 1553
Posmitnaya, L. V. 482, 1180, 2487
Posner, A. M. 4257
Post, L. K. 607, 856
Postoeva, R. A. 3159, 3207
Pototskaya, L. A. 510, 592
Pötsch, J. 385
Potter, B. L. 3214
Potter, C. A. 711, 1809, 3296, 3660
Pounds, J. G. 3131
Pourcharesse, P. 1736, 2174
Povilaitis, Yu. 3259
Powell, W. J. 560
Powling, I. J. 3010
Prabhakara Setty, T. K. 1723, 3735
Prakash, J. 2015
Prakash, K. M. 3349
Prakong Intrachandra 2457
Prasad, N. N. 2518
Prasad, S. C. 3959
Prasad, T. V. R. 1469
Preda, D. 56
Preest, D. S. 2264, 2452
Preiningerová, E. 2840
Prem Singh 3267
Prendeville, G. N. 463, 801
Prescott, W. 2385
Pribyl, J. 2025
Price, J. B., IV 72
Price, J. D. 1119
Price, J. L. 966
Pricha Dhammanonda 3332
Prilezhaeva, E. N. 582
Primack, R. B. 1049, 1318
Prin, M. 1812
Prisyazhnyuk, M. S. 2490
Pritchard, D. J. 2057
Pritchard, G. H. 1932
Proctor, J. M. 1784
Prokof'ev, O. N. 538
Prokoshev, V. V. 2820
Pronina, N. B. 449, 450, 1076
Pronina, N. V. 1373
Protasov, N. 3979
Protasov, N. I. 592
Proud, J. R. 39
Provaglio, G. 658
Prud'homme van Reine, W. F. 1964
Pruss, S. W. 1126
Pudelko, J. 3933, 3934
Puiggros Jove, J. M. 2170, 2171, 2484
Puisgros J., J. M. 3989, 4093
Pujol, J. Y. 1465, 1790, 2175, 2179, 2183, 2202, 3617
Puponin, A. I. 3226
Purohit, M. 1674
Purushothaman, D. 2414
Pushkina, G. P. 2225, 2226, 2227, 2229, 2255
Putnam, A. R. 1330, 1333, 2554, 3339
Putsykin, Yu. G. 468
Puttler, B. 4199
Putwain, P. D. 792
Puzikov, L. 2907
Puzzilli, M. 2927
Pyeatt, L. E. 1834
Pyörnilä, M. 1629
Pyrzhol, L. 113
Quei, Y. L. 1588
Quere, G. 1790, 2175, 2179, 2182, 2183, 2190, 2477, 3617
Querfurth, G. 415
Quimby, P. C. 759, 2652
Quinn, S. A. 1284
Quirk, J. P. 4257
Raatikainen, M. 778
Rabourdin, C. 1819
Rachie, K. O. 3584
Raddatz, E. 1610
Radecki, A. 2470, 2528, 2532, 3050
Radhakrishnan, S. 1966
Radi, A. F. 1626
Radosevich, S. R. 290, 512, 2032
Radtsev, V. S. 484, 3087
Radtseva, G. E. 484, 3087
Radwan, H. 3167
Radzikowska, A. 701
Raese, J. T. 261
Rafael, J. O. V. 3230
Raffke, W. 1677
Raffray, B. 1306
Ragab, M. T. H. 583, 814
Rágala, P. 2970, 3171
Raghunatha, G. 1469
Ragunath, G. 3577
Rahman, A. 1422
Rahman, F. 1873, 3330, 4103, 4105
Rai, K. N. 2630
Rai, R. N. 2489
Rai, S. N. 1539
Raigosa, J. de D. 2247
Raillard, D. 2493
Raina, V. S. 655
Rainey, D. P. 3107
Rains, L. J. 2877
Raj Singh 3944, 4144
Rajagopal, A. 2221, 2222, 4080
Rajagopal, K. 2165
Rajagopalan, K. 2147, 2193
Rajak, R. L. 4143
Rajan, A. V. 325, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 3925, 4137, 4138, 4139
Rajanna, K. 4023
Rajashekara, B. G. 1469
Rajczyová M. 2857
Rajendra Prasad 2499
Raju, M. V. S. 1577, 1578
Rakhimov, A. A. 2918
Rakhimov, U. Kh. 3063
Ram Gopal 4208
Ramachandra Prasad, T. V. 2309, 3390, 3577, 4136, 4191
Ramaiah, K. V. 1982
Ramakrishnan, L. 3899
Ramakrishnan, P. S. 1941, 3388
Ramamoorthi, K. 2121
Ramamoorthi, R. 3234
Raman, K. V. 3496
Ramaseshiah, G. 2360
Ramat, G. 1728
Ramazonov, Kh. D. 2887
Ramel, C. 3130
Ramírez de Vallejo, A. 1734
Ramírez G., C. 1950
Ramírez-Oliveras, G. 2688
Ramji Lal 4025
Ramos M., P. 3573
Ramsay, A. J. 3175
Ramson, A. 1050
Ramstad, T. 2717
Ranade, S. 3348
Randell, R. 1640
Randhawa, K. S. 189, 1762
Rangiah, P. K. 2146, 2147, 2165, 2193
Rankov, V. 588, 597, 3144
Rao, A. N. 2608
Rao, A. V. 4269
Rao, C. N. 1089, 3603, 3903
Rao, I. M. 2377
Rao, M. R. 4166
Rao, M. V. 3585, 3610
Rao, P. S. N. 2838
Rao, S. R. 968
Rao, V. S. 49, 1164, 3330, 3377, 3945, 4103, 4105, 4216
Rapparini, G. 321, 1176
Räsänen, L. 3466
Rash, K. I. 1133
Raspopov, I. M. 3753
Rast, H. G. 1113
Rath, N. 2969, 3318
Rațiu, O. 2332, 2333
Ratliff, R. B. 103
Rauber, R. 397
Rauzi, G. M. 2265
Ray, B. 2086
Raymond, A. 1847
Razafindratsita, R. 3069
Reader, R. J. 2655
Reed, W. B. 1702
Reese, R. L. 2245
Reeves, S. A., Jr. 280, 281
Reeves, S. G. 3455
Reeves, T. G. 1738, 1940
Regan, J. B. 2078
Reger, B. J. 1316
Regnault, Y. 1455
Rehm, S. 460, 461
Rehrauer, S. F. 1673
Rehwoldt, R. E. 3469
Reichard, D. L. 3510
Reid, J. T. 3887
Reid, S. J. 2026
Reiling, T. P. 1193
Reisen, M. 1216
Relwani, L. L. 655
Remison, S. U. 3739, 4167
Renaudin, S. 3075
Rennie, N. 3509
Rentzsch, J. 1520
Repiquet, C. 2050
Requeni Enríquez, V. 2128, 2169
Reschke, M. 2091
Retamal P., N. 3698
Rethinam, P. 78, 2164, 2216, 2217, 2329, 2414, 3558, 4015, 4018, 4172
Retzlaff, G. 3104
Reudet, M.-A. 1684
Reunanen, H. 3465
Reuther, R. 511
Revell, D. 2278
Revell, D. H. 2330
Reynaert, J. 1289
Reynolds, B. D. 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201
Reynolds, R. H. 2029
Rhees, R. W. 1419
Rhoads, H. 624
Rhodes, A. M. 1622
Rhodes, M. J. 574
Rhodes, R. C. 2703
Riad, A. 204, 3299
Ribeiro, J. A. 1753
Ribeiro, L. O. C. 753
Ribrioux, Y. 1816, 2199
Richards, J. 2347
Richards, O. W. 2681
Richardson, G. 633
Richardson, J. T. 111, 917
Richardson, R. G. 2685, 3862
Richardson, W. G. 1715, 2986, 3110, 3331, 4221
Richey, C. B. 3570
Rickard, R. W. 1120
Ricker, D. W. 1634, 2000
Ricketts, M. E. 4171
Ridaura Bartual, F. 2128
Riden, W. M. 979
Ridley, S. M. 499
Riechert, C. 2594
Rieck, C. E. 86, 94, 97, 98, 104, 4213, 4214, 4262
Rieck, W. L. 2136
Riedmann, M. 1096
Rieke, P. E. 317
Rieley, C. E. 2172
Riemer, D. N. 3516
Ries, S. K. 523
Rietveld, W. J. 771
Rifai, M. A. 1590
Rijn, P. J. van 3196
Riley, D. 1425
Rin, U. C. 2995

Rincon, D. J. 4134
Ringner, A. 985
Rios, M. A. 1374
Rioux, R. 2318
Ripa, A. K. 2564
Ritenour, G. L. 264
Ritter, R. L. 374
Rius-Alonso, C. 3793
Rivera, C. M. 1654
Rivière, J. L. 1678
Rivilla Martín, M. 2461
Rivoir, O. R. 295
Rizza, A. 1641, 2002, 2003
Rizzotto, N. 1170
Roâ, L. 2181, 2845
Roberts, H. A. 966, 3303, 3356, 3357, 4171
Roberts, L. W. 1379
Roberts, T. R. 2695, 2696
Robertson, E. B. 1402
Robinson, A. F. 417
Robinson, D. E. 2832
Robinson, E. 560
Robinson, F. E. 4125
Robinson, G. G. 4049
Robinson, J. R. 2017
Robinson, P. 2396
Robinson, R. C. 3852
Robinson, R. G. 1136
Robinson, S. J. 3421
Robinson, W. H. 1997
Robison, L. R. 3288
Robles M., F. A. 2951
Robocker, W. C. 228, 1918, 2940
Robson, T. O. 1065, 3818
Rod, J. 139, 140, 474
Röder, C. 3805
Roder, W. 3208
Rodríguez, C. 2566
Rodriguez, E. 3696
Rodríguez-Kabana, R. 1427
Roebuck, J. 1788, 1789, 2108, 2109, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114
Roeth, F. W. 1745, 2603
Roey, G. van 513
Rogers, C. B. 1487
Rogers, J. S. 2761
Rogers, N. K. 110
Rogers, R. L. 88, 146, 1027, 3253
Rogers, W. E. 920, 1194, 2535
Rognon, J. 1451, 1727, 2200, 2835
Rogoll, H. 3208
Rojas L., G. A. 2326, 2634
Rola, H. 469
Rola, J. 13, 581
Rollison, G. 1145
Rom, R. C. 990
Romanovskaya, O. I. 502, 505
Romanowski, R. R. 2834, 3309
Romero, C. E. M. 327
Romero M., C. E. 2555
Rondia-Deker, A. 1174
Rondia, G. 1174
Root, R. B. 1364
Rosa, M. L. 1602, 1925
Rosania, A. 3635
Rose, M. S. 2743
Roskamp, G. 2877
Roslycky, E. B. 3147
Ross, B. 1056
Ross, R. D. 2407
Ross, V. E. 70
Rossi, E. 2906
Rost, T. L. 1653
Rounbehler, D. P. 2407
Rowe, G. R. 1552, 2790
Rowell, D. L. 1733
Rowhani, A. 3078
Roy, C. 1785, 2819
Roy, P. K. 3351
Roy, S. K. 1996
Royster, C. M. 2917
Rozhkova, N. K. 2918
Rozier, J. P. 1848, 1851
Rubalcaba, A. 869
Rubin, B. 84, 498, 515, 2708
Rudakov, G. M. 144
Rüdel, M. 415
Rüdiger, W. 478
Rudzińska, Z. 508, 509
Rued, T. 1576
Rueppel, M. L. 2403
Ruggeri, C. 3664
Ruisinger, S. 1416
Ruiz, J. 1464
Ruíz, J., A. 3608
Rukhadze, E. G. 2588
Rummukainen, U. 998
Runowska-Hryńczuk, B. 2868
Ruscoe, A. W. 1810
Rusek, J. 3838
Rush, E. S. 617
Rushing, W. N. 439
Rusness, D. G. 485, 486, 3420
Russel, S. 1689
Russell, C. R. 3511
Russell, P. E. 594
Russness, D. G. 487
Russwurm, W. 2641, 3037
Ruszkowski, M. 20
Ruzicka, J. H. A. 2720
Ryakhovskaya, N. N. 3087
Ryan, G. F. 223
Rydelius, J. A. 291
Ryder, J. C. 729
Ryswyk, A. L. van 3364
Ryzhaya, M. A. 571
Ryzhenkova, V. 4044
Sabirov, M. K. 2971
Sacher, R. M. 4250
Sachs, E. S. 1653
Sachs, Y. 135, 151
Sadanandan, N. 79, 2144
Sadowski, J. 4235, 4236
Sagar, G. R. 3725
Saghir, A. R. 1357, 2474, 3736
Sagonova, A. 4006
Saha, G. P. 3605
Sahab, A. F. 3169
Sahi, B. K. 4100
Saikia, M. C. 1873, 4103, 4105
Sailer, R. I. 421
Saimbhi, M. S. 476, 481, 1762, 1779
Saini, S. L. 3952
Saint Blanquat, A. de 2202
St. John, H. 359
St. John, J. B. 3440
Sainty, G. R. 1290
Saito, S. 714
Saito, Y. 714
Sakai, Y. 1820, 3670
Salahub, E. 2396
Salem, S. H. 3167, 3169
Salembier, J. F. 2180, 2184, 2854, 2865, 2866, 3256, 3998
Salembier, T. F. 2864
Salin, D. 1581
Salisbury, F. B. 2632
Salman, H. A. 818
Salmin, L. N. 2841
Salomon, D. 30
Saltó, E. 2129, 3928
Šály, A. 3171
Samakkee Boonyawat 3332
Samarin, N. A. 2891
Sambai, L. M. 1929, 3711, 3712
Samosvat, L. S. 3117
Samoto, K. 3371
Sample, K. C. 2017
San Pietro, A. 1656, 3416
Sana-Ullah 2364, 2375
Sanad, A. 3096
Sanai, S. 1094, 1095
Sánchez Marco, J. 2152
Sandanam, S. 2606
Sandberg, C. L. 1297, 2604
Sanders, D. R. 1006
Sanders, D. R., Sr. 1562, 1583
Sanders, H. O. 827
Sando, Z. 222
Sankara Reddi, G. H. 2143, 2166, 3985, 4101, 4165
Sankaran, N. 2164, 2216, 2217, 2329, 3612, 3733
Sankaran, S. 325, 672, 2127, 2139, 2164, 2167, 2194, 2216, 2217, 2221, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2329, 2414, 3234, 3558, 3604, 3611, 3612, 3733, 3925, 3964, 3987, 4015, 4018, 4137, 4138, 4139, 4283
Sankaran, T. 3407
Sannikov, G. P. 3142
Sanogo, Z. 3274
Sanok, W. J. 961, 1215, 1217, 1240
Santaballa, E. 3669
Santamatilde, A., A. 3608
Santelmann, P. W. 32, 35, 324, 580, 666, 1091, 4082
Santika, H. 289
Santos, C. A. L. dos 1741
Santos, J. 4170
Sapelkin, V. K. 2436, 2888
Saras, C. N. 4218
Saraswat, V. N. 936, 1783, 2196, 4021, 4022, 4183
Sardaryan, É. O. 596
Sarhan, A. A. 3775
Šarić, T. 239
Sarkar, P. A. 1740, 1791, 3734
Sarma, K. K. V. 774
Sarma, R. 806
Saroha, M. S. 1732
Sarpe, N. 52, 53, 56, 113, 657, 3270
Sarsenbaev, M. Kh. 3730
Sartori, V. 2836, 2852
Sastry, J. A. 1089
Satsiyati 1962, 2640
Satsyati 2327
Sattar, M. A. 3806
Sattibaev, I. 2623
Satyanarayana, N. 1535
Saudabaev, T. S. 389
Sauerhoff, M. W. 2737
Saunders, D. G. 1280
Savage, K. 3482
Savage, K. E. 1423, 1432
Savangikar, V. A. 2460, 4286
Savours, D. 1787, 2110, 2111, 2113
Sawhney, J. S. 4162
Saxena, H. K. 1953
Saxena, M. C. 1766
Scaranari, H. J. 1818
Scarborough, I. P. 1871
Scarsbrick, B. 1801
Schakler, G. 802
Schardt, J. 4288
Scharf, P. 464
Scharpf, R. F. 1998
Schedler, J. 1505
Scheibelreiter, G. K. 2358
Schepens, G. R. 4106
Scher, H. B. 3186
Schietinger, R. 2953
Schiff, J. A. 1659
Schiller, R. 2471
Schilling, P. 182
Schimpf, D. J. 2615
Schippers, A. M. 962
Schirman, R. D. 2940
Schleser, G. 2055
Schlesselman, H. J. 2979
Schlesselman, J. 254
Schlough, D. A. 4032, 4037
Schmalzl, K. J. 1390
Schmidt, M. 2787
Schmidt, R. R. 2709
Schmidt, Z. 504
Schmitlin, B. 1856
Schmutz, E. M. 394
Schnappinger, M. G. 1126
Schneider, A. D. 550
Schneider, G. 1551
Schoch, S. 478
Scholz, S. 1526
Schönbeck, F. 1463
Schoner, C. A. 165
Schoonhover, A. van 418
Schreck, C. B. 3011
Schreiber, M. M. 2505, 2815, 3046, 3183
Schroder, D. 2357
Schroeder, G. L. 2185
Schubert, E. 1527
Schubert, O. E. 1517
Schultz, G. E. 1593, 3369
Schultz, M. E. 1739
Schultz, R. C. 4194
Schultz, T. W. 3478
Schulz, H. 3290
Schumacher, H. 1169, 3994
Schumacher, R. W. 2586
Schuphan, I. 1378, 1391, 1417, 2756, 3098
Schuster, G. 1652
Schuster, J. L. 174
Schuster, M. F. 424
Schütt, P. 3676
Schütte, H. R. 809
Schutz, D. 1816
Schuytema, G. S. 2672
Schwär, C. 1038
Schweizer, E. E. 647
Schwerdtle, F. 1169, 3994
Scifres, C. J. 175, 555, 688, 690, 784, 1161, 2209, 3294, 3647, 4046, 4259
Scoik, W. S. van 2831
Scorgie, H. R. A. 3477
Scott, A. C. 1681
Scott, A. W., Jr. 281
Scott, J. R. 1625
Scott, R. K. 1338
Scott, V. E. 821
Scotti, C. 2983
Scudder, W. T. 2151, 2218
Scurtu, D. 3269, 3622
Scurtu, E. 3266
Seaman, D. E. 3596
Sebastiani, L. A. 2424, 3164
Seefeld, F. 1099
Seeley, J. G. 1844
Seely, C. I. 3702
Seetharamaiah, M. 3349
Seever, H. 903
Segărceanu, O. 52, 53
Segura, J. 942, 943, 944, 1504, 3433
Seim, A. L. 2507
Seitov, I. S. 389
Selim, S. 540, 4237, 4259
Sell, D. K. 3409
Selleck, G. W. 741, 961, 1138, 1213, 1215, 1217, 1240
Selman, F. L. 87
Selvaranga Raju, G. 2164
Selypes, A. 3486
Semedo, C. M. B. 1508
Sement, G. 3382
Sement, P. 2187
Sen, A. A. 3858
Sen, C. 2501
Sen, D. N. 2651, 2656, 2657
Senechal, F. 2853
Senegal. Institut Sénégalais de Recherches Agricoles 2134, 2162, 2435
Senegal, Institut Sénégalais de Recherches Agricoles, Division de Malherbologie et Division de Protection des Stocks 2206
Senellart, J. 1785
Senesi, N. 3153
Serebryakova, Z. S. 2887
Sergeev, G. Ya. 3992
Sergeeva, T. A. 2436, 2889, 3109
Sergent, G. 1819
Serns, S. L. 562
Serruya, C. 1007
Seryczyńska, H. 3460
Setdarov, S. 3657
Sethi, R. K. 576
Setyawati, O. 2096
Sgaier, K. 1763
Sgarzi, B. 2957
Shaalan, M. I. 1751
Shadoff, L. A. 3470
Shafi Chaudry, M. 2890
Shafik, T. 3796
Shafiquddin, K. 1952
Shafir, N. 602
Shafizadeh, F. 362
Shafrir, A. 274
Shah, A. A. 2375

Shaktawat, M. S. 1732
Shamsutdinova, G. S. 3082, 3406
Shancharov, A. 74, 1018
Shandybin, V. E. 2754
Shaner, D. L. 1666, 3792
Shapiro, C. 3521
Sharaf, A. 204, 3299
Sharitz, R. R. 1623
Sharma, A. K. 2381
Sharma, B. N. 476, 481, 1779
Sharma, D. P. 477
Sharma, H. C. 77, 3561
Sharma, J. J. 2301
Sharma, J. N. 1862, 2246
Sharma, M. B. 2371
Sharma, M. M. 2651, 2656, 2657
Sharma, M. P. 2312, 3701
Sharma, P. B. 476
Sharma, S. N. 3330, 4103
Sharma, V. S. 1535, 1536, 4104
Sharman, B. C. 4207
Sharples, R. O. 985
Shasha, B. S. 3511
Shashkov, V. P. 2481
Shatokhin, A. 3980
Shatvoryan, P. 4140
Shaw, K. 3862
Shaw, S. 787
Shaw, W. C. 3520
Shcherbakov, V. 1490
Shcherbatyuk, L. K. 3152
Shcherbinin, B. M. 3074
Shea, P. J. 1039
Sheets, T. J. 569
Sheinbaum, Y. 199
Sheldon, R. B. 3066
Sheleg, Z. I. 483, 2683, 2693
Shelke, D. K. 1721
Shell, F. W. 2590
Sheppard, B. W. 3644
Sheridan, J. M. 1115
Sherma, J. 2715
Sherrick, S. L. 2579, 3004
Shershabov, I. B. 601
Shestopalova, N. A. 2914
Shetty, H. P. C. 3684
Shetty, S. V. R. 842, 3905, 4166, 4173
Shewchuk, S. R. 4270
Shibayama, H. 1186, 1887
Shidlovskaya, N. A. 2588
Shih, L. C. T. 3131
Shih, V. C. 2995
Shihora, S. V. 3057
Shikhotov, V. M. 3646
Shimanskiĭ, L. K. 2523
Shindo, N. 875
Shipman, R. D. 997
Shireman, J. V. 2296
Shirley, R. L. 2459
Shiryaeva, E. I. 3089
Shiryaeva, N. V. 3637
Shiue, J. J. 3146
Shivakoti, G. P. 3549
Shlevin, E. 114, 206
Shlyakova, E. V. 2626, 2627, 3058, 3059
Shockley, P. A. 2082
Shodiev, P. 3063
Shoemaker, P. B. 2943
Shofman, L. I. 2503, 3092
Shone, M. G. T. 3182, 3428
Shoop, G. J. 920, 1194, 2509, 2535
Shopov, T. 951
Shpanova, L. G. 3262
Shpokauskas, A. K. 3456
Shrader, T. 1008
Shrikhande, J. S. 3839
Shrinivasa Ranade 3348
Shroyer, J. P. 799
Shukanov, V. P. 2117
Shumiya, A. 783
Shurukhin, Yu. V. 3831
Shutkina, A. T. 3323
Shvachko, L. D. 2722
Siddappa, L. 4023, 4066
Sidhu, A. S. 3580
Sidhu, M. S. 931, 1776, 4067, 4099, 4168
Sidhu, S. S. 2314
Sidorov, V. I. 3499
Sidwell, J. A. 3442
Sieberhein, K. 903, 904, 1099, 3281, 3282
Siebert, M. W. 3411
Sieczka, J. B. 1214, 1216
Siefert, W. 3517
Sienkiewicz, J. 13
Sierra, C. 2557
Sierra, J. 612
Sierra-Morales, C. 3304
Sigari, Y. 2890
Signorini, E. 3830
Sijtsma, R. 3221
Sikes, D. 346
Sikes, J. 1008
Sikka, H. C. 575, 1106, 1396, 2735, 2749
Silva, J. F. da, 3309
Simionescu, I. 3622
Simmonds, D. M. 2617
Simmonds, F. J. 420, 421
Simmonds, M. 2145
Simmons, D. M. 2654
Simões, J. dos S. 1475
Simoes, J. W. 2996
Simon, F. 2040
Simon, K. 3358
Simonetti, A. d'A. 2424, 3164
Simonov, V. D. 2436
Simpson, B. B. 1060
Singer, M. J. 2094
Singh, A. K. 3267
Singh, A. P. 3959
Singh, B. 1814
Singh, B. B. 1336
Singh, B. N. 3267
Singh, B. P. 3981
Singh, G. R. 3562
Singh, H. G. 1732
Singh, H. S. 3330, 3377, 4103, 4105
Singh, J. 545
Singh, J. P. 4068, 4169
Singh, K. P. 3365
Singh, M. 2248
Singh, M. L. 2195
Singh, M. P. 3958
Singh, O. P. 77
Singh, P. 406, 2537
Singh, P. K. 2069
Singh, P. P. 773
Singh, R. K. 3605
Singh, S. R. 77
Singh, V. 2499
Singh, V. P. 2608
Singh, Y. 77
Singhabootra, N. 2429
Singlachar, M. A. 71
Sinha, B. N. 1558
Sinha, P. N. 3959
Sinitsyn, S. S. 2858
Sinyagin, E. I. 2487
Šinžar, B. 390
Siournis, A. A. 2308
Sirenko, L. A. 1366
Siriez, H. 4004
Sirons, G. J. 3494
Sistachs, E. 2936
Sistachs, M. 2936
Sitkin, R. S. 4197
Siva Sarma, P. 2664
Sivaramakrishnan, V. R. 3772
Sivtsev, M. V. 495
Sjoblad, R. D. 1114
Sjöden, P. O. 2410
Skelly, N. E. 2395
Skender, A. 685
Skiles, R. D. 1672
Skimina, C. 211
Skinner, S. I. M. 3797
Skipper, H. D. 1123, 3496
Sklyarenko, A. T. 1497, 2771
Sklyarevs'ka, V. V. 1813
Sklyarevs'kiĭ, M. O. 1813
Skroch, W. A. 1166, 2943
Skrodskaya, I. E. 314
Skryabin, G. K. 570, 847, 2747, 2748, 3832
Skrzyczyńska, J. 1335
Skuhravý, V. 2007
Skuryatin, N. E. 2897, 2902
Skuterud, R. 18, 23, 27, 136, 163, 168, 1036, 3368, 3568
Slack, C. H. 4262
Slaga, T. J. 3463
Slaughter, J. W. 118
Slife, F. W. 1491, 2019, 2157
Slovtsov, R. I. 1211
Sly, J. M. A. 2451, 2454, 2455, 3524, 3525
Smallwood, D. G. 131
Smashevskaya, G. A. 2958
Smit, H. A. 2118
Smit, N. S. H. 2421
Smith, A. E. 448, 795, 1682, 2439, 2752, 3833, 4229
Smith, C. W. 679
Smith, D. 3012
Smith, D. A. 394
Smith, D. B. 3510
Smith, E. A. 3843
Smith, G. 1670, 2386
Smith, J. C. H. 566
Smith, L. L. 729, 2743
Smith, L. W. 1920
Smith, M. 991
Smith, P. D. 2757
Smith, R. B. 4189
Smith, R. F. 2636, 3202
Smith, R. J. 3826
Smith, R. J., Jr. 69, 2142, 3596
Smith, R. W. 2276
Smyth, P. 2083
Snaydon, R. W. 4167
Soares, J. A. 1600
Sobhian, R. 3400
Sobieszczański, J. 581
Soboleva, D. A. 3809
Socha, J. 3418
Söderberg, U. 2410
Soderquist, C. J. 2051
Soedarsan, A. 289, 1590
Soerjani, M. 384, 2467
Soerohaldoko, S. 1971
Sofer, S. 185
Soffietti, S. 2493
Sojka, E. 2867
Sokolov, M. S. 552, 578, 2137, 2406, 2754, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3863, 4238
Solano, F. P. 1439
Solbrig, O. T. 1060
Soliev, B. 2882
Solinas, V. 3153
Solomatin, G. I. 2910
Solov'eva, T. F. 570
Solsky, B. A. 4190
Solyanova, É. 4017
Somabhi, M. 4274
Sombrun, F. 2498
Somody, J. 2549
Soni, P. 3001
Sonnier, E. A. 918
Sontum, S. 3462
Soontornpundha, S. 2429
Soriano P., J. 2064, 2426, 2770
Sorour, F. A. 1751
Sorvari, T. E. 3465
Sosebee, R. E. 171, 298, 956, 1005, 1061, 1139
Sosnovaya, O. N. 516, 2440, 2490, 3264, 3429
Soszka, G. J. 1067, 1069
Soulas, G. 1684, 3448
Soundara Rajan, M. S. 3985, 4101, 4165
Soundararajan, M. S. 2166
South Africa, Experiment Station of the South African Sugar Association 994, 3328
South, D. B. 720
Southern Weed Science Society 895
Souza, J. A. 753
Souza Machado, V. 2706
Souza Machado, V. I. L. 3310
Sparacino, A. 2923
Spataru, P. 736, 737
Speelman, L. 2793
Spence, D. H. N. 1054, 1055
Spencer, N. R. 1707
Spengler, D. 870
Spinney, R. L. 2850
Spiridonov, Yu. Ya. 1421
Spodniewska, I. 3335
Spokes, K. J. 713
Springett, R. H. 3896, 3897
Sredojević, S. 656
Sridhar, T. S. 2143
Srikant, B. V. 1778
Srinivasan, S. R. 3757
Srinivasan, T. R. 4172
Srivastava, K. S. 1627
Srivastava, V. C. 2622
Staba, E. J. 3886
Stace, C. A. 3042
Stacey, G. R. 3866
Staden, J. van 1667
Stainthorpe, A. F. 3476
Stalder, L. 711, 1809, 3296, 3415, 3660
Stalter, R. 3071
Stamatov, I. 258
Stan, G. 844
Stancheva, P. 1691
Staniforth, D. W. 1473, 2442, 2895
Stanley, J. G. 4118
Stanzel, R. 3884
Stark, N. 3000
Stattner, R. 1443
Stauffer, J. L. 828
Stearman, W. A. 2089
Steele, R. 3000
Steenhagen, D. A. 3056
Stefan, V. 844
Stefanović, S. 2881
Steffens, D. 478
Steger, R. E. 175
Stehl, R. H. 3822
Steinert, W. G. 2014
Steingröver, E. 3761
Stempnewicz, R. 581
Stenz, E. 2427
Stephenson, E. E. 200
Stephenson, G. R. 2704, 2706, 3430, 4225
Stern, A. 220
Stern, Y. 272
Sterrett, J. P. 2585
Stevens, T. S. 2395
Stevenson, F. J. 1411
Stevenson, G. 2979
Stevenson, M. R. 1250
Steward, K. K. 1636, 2291
Stewart, D. K. R. 3487
Stewart, E. H. 2761
Stewart, R. E. 2433, 2988
Stiles, D. A. 583
Stiles, H. D. 1523
Still, G. G. 485, 486, 487, 1655, 1686, 3090, 3420
Still, K. R. 4175
Stimac, J. L. 1633
Stinchcombe, G. 985
Štirban, M. 2350
Stobbe, E. H. 524, 1567, 1596, 1701, 1731, 3359
Stoimenova, I. 256, 3160
Stoin, H. R. 296
Stoller, E. W. 348, 1125, 1905, 2160
Stone, B. C. 1591
Stone, K. W. 962
Stonebridge, W. C. 1733
Stonov, L. D. 41, 1499, 2173, 2436, 2888, 2889, 2908, 3091, 3109, 3422, 3423, 3781
Storey, J. B. 991
Stott, B. 2595
Stott, K. G. 985, 3321
Stracke, H. 904, 3282
Strand, O. E. 2544, 3629
Straney, D. O. 1623
Strange, P. 3011
Straume, O. P. 505
Strbac, V. 2600
Strehl, T. 3609
Strekozov, B. P. 579, 582, 2137, 2406, 3829, 3832, 4238

Stritzke, J. F. 164, 725, 799, 955, 1002, 2014
Strosher, M. T. 2759
Stroube, E. W. 3694
Stroud, D. J. 1300, 3024, 3027
Stryckers, J. 1452, 3571, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3690, 3691, 3692, 3751, 3908, 3909, 3910, 3911, 3912, 3913, 3914, 3915, 3916, 3917, 3918, 3919, 3920, 3921, 3922, 3923, 3924, 3970, 3971, 3972, 3973, 3974, 3975, 3976, 4071, 4072, 4073, 4074, 4075, 4076, 4077, 4078, 4079, 4254, 4267
Stryckers, J. M. T. 3446
Stryk, F. G. von 616
Stryuk, M. V. 2490
Strzelec, A. 1695, 2420
Stübner, H. 3333
Studzinski, A. 3771
Stupnikov, A. A. 3126
Sturges, D. L. 3366
Sturko, A. R. W. 1596
Suares, H. 2308
Subba Rao, B. S. 3349
Subba Rao, P. V. 3349
Subba Reddy, G. 3950
Subbaiah, S. V. 3597
Subbiah, K. K. 78
Subramanyam, K. K. 1766
Subramanyam, T. K. 3528
Suckling, R. F. 2552, 2553
Suda, J. R. 1623
Sudo, K. 2313
Sugawara, S. 3742
Sugino, M. 1059
Suharti, M. 3389
Sukhoparova, V. P. 571, 3148
Sukom Rugsachat 1750
Sultankulov, R. 2225, 2227
Sumardja, E. A. 3361
Sumbly, S. N. 395
Sumer Chand 3943
Sumida, S. 488, 530
Summers, L. A. 1390
Sumner, D. R. 2189
Sundara Rajulu, G. 3408
Supak, J. R. 1147
Sureshchandran, K. G. 4066
Surinam, Landbouwproefstation 12
Susilo, H. 1890
Susilowirjono 1962, 2640
Süss, A. 1117, 2751, 3492
Sutanto, L. 2081
Sutherland, M. L. 1408
Sutton, D. L. 1012, 1563, 2291, 2598, 4118
Suvorova, M. 2860
Suwanketnikom, R. 3023
Suwannamek, U. 2249
Suzuki, K. 3371
Suzuki, S. 1348
Suzuki, T. 830, 851, 2399
Sváb, J. 2316
Svitalka, P. I. 3195
Swailem, S. M. 1999, 2005
Swamy, P. M. 2377
Swan, D. G. 4035
Swann, C. W. 118
Sweet, R. D. 968, 1138, 1213
Swingle, H. D. 179, 2956
Swithenbank, C. 4223
Switzer, C. M. 3360
Swoboda, A. R. 2766
Sy, S. H. 2795
Sykes, H. 625
Sylvestre, M. 1847
Syrel'shchikova, L. P. 245
Sysmans, J. 3258
Szabo, L. 2011
Szczepański, A. J. 1332
Szilvássy, L. 1308
Szobonya, G. 167
Szudyga, I. 701
Szynal, J. 2726
Tabolina, Yu. P. 36, 37
Tachibana, K. 2387
Tafuri, F. 2728
Tafuro, A. J. 1744
Tag-el-Din, A. 3326
Tahara, A. 1094, 1095
Taimr, L. 517
Taiwan, Asian Vegetable Research and Development Center 1494
Taiwan Sugar Research Institute 2569
Takabayashi, M. 1319, 2807, 3047
Takahashi, F. 3079
Takahashi, K. 3670
Takai, M. 2423
Takase, I. 1084
Takeda, T. 1604, 3045
Takeichi, Y. 375
Takematsu, T. 640, 1184
Takenaga, T. 862
Takeno, T. 2387
Takeuchi, Y. 811
Takinami, K. 3783
Tal, H. 2030
Tal, M. 3031
Talalov, E. A. 1685
Talamucci, P. 2545
Talatala, R. L. 1943
Talbert, R. E. 110, 191, 648, 917, 1423, 2056
Tamaș, L. 3269
Tamas, L. 3622
Tamori, M. 399
Tan, H. T. 2574
Tanaka, F. S. 2721
Tanaka, H. 1604, 3045
Tang, S. K. 1588
Tanke, W. 3128
Tano, F. 2923, 3635
Tarasova, O. M. 314
Tarchokov, Kh. Sh. 1501
Tarsitani, G. 2424, 3164
Tarta, A. 844
Tarver, D. P. 1583
Tate, R. W. 2781
Tatsuyama, K. 3890
Tausch, R. J. 1053
Taylor, H. M. 1389
Taylor, J. S. 2411
Taylor, R. L. 1230, 2437
Taylor, W. A. 2431, 2432, 3177, 3846
Taylorson, R. B. 1295, 2614
Tchan, Y. T. 3113
Teasdale, J. R. 3251
Tee, T. S. 3900
Teem, D. H. 323, 3088
Temme, D. G. 1713
Temmlová, B. 1548
Templin, E. 3002
Ten, R. A. 1817
Tena, A., M. 2770
Tena A., M. 3840
Teoh, C. H. 2575
Teoh, T. S. 3305
Terëkhin, É. S. 3392
Terekhova, M. A. 38, 2478, 2848
Terent'eva, M. I. 2488
Terpó-Pomogyi, M. 253, 2335
Terrell, S. 4194
Terrell, T. E. 1448
Terrell, T. L. T. 2599
Terry, P. J. 3292
Testini, C. 3153
Tetenyi, P. 1276
Tewes, A. 467
Theriot, R. F. 735, 4121
Therkilsen, J. 1895
Therrien, H. P. 1087, 1088
Thibodeaux, S. D. 132, 138, 182, 933
Thiede, H. 2027, 2824
Thirumalachar, D. K. 1995
Thomas, A. E. 4124
Thomas, A. G. 2655
Thomas, G. W. 1061
Thomas, S. M. 3689
Thompson, A. 1229, 1281
Thompson, A. R. 966
Thompson, J. 43
Thompson, J. A. 2744
Thompson, J. F. 2026
Thompson, J. F., Jr. 599
Thompson, K. 3710
Thompson, W. E. 733
Thomson, A. G. 3475
Thomson, P. A. 334
Thonke, K. E. 600
Thornton, M. E. 2791
Thorsteinson, A. J. 1063
Thouvenel, J. C. 416
Threadgill, E. D. 599
Thullen, R. J. 3483, 3737
Tiedemann, A. R. 2328
Tietjen, H. P. 820
Tiller, R. H. 2388
Tilley, M. 2611
Tillmanns, G. 2753
Tillyaev, R. 1503
Timofeeva, A. 3947
Tin, M. 541
Tîru, I. 3622
Tisler, B. 1132
Tiwari, A. N. 2195
Tjalve, H. 4251
Tluczkiewicz, J. 2123
Tocher, R. D. 1354
Todd, B. G. 1701, 1731
Todd, G. C. 3107
Togasaki, R. K. 846, 1656, 3416
Toledo P., J. 3573
Tolkachev, N. Z. 4268
Tomer, P. S. 3951, 3952
Tomescu, R. 844
Tomizawa, C. 1395
Tomkins, D. J. 2342
Torazzo, P. 3485, 3807
Torgashova, G. G. 1387
Török, L. 235
Torres T., J. 2250
Torrey, J. G. 1915
Torstensson, N. T. L. 567
Tosh, G. C. 68, 1777, 3606, 4020, 4024, 4102
Totev, T. V. 170
Tóth, B. 3163
Toth, I. 1646
Tóth, I. 2690
Toth, R. 404, 1355
Totir, N. 2401
Tottman, D. R. 1712
Touré, I. M. 2427
Towne, C. A. 4273
Tran Van Le 3777
Traore, B. 3274
Trapaidze, A. S. 716
Trapp, C. P. 1126
Travis, J. 1048
Travis, R. L. 1658
Trayford, R. S. 598
Trede, R. 2594
Tredici, P. del 1915, 1922
Tregulova, Z. K. 3108
Trenerry, J. 2113
Trennery, J. 1788, 1789, 2108, 2109, 2111
Trespeuch, J. 1847
Trinajstić, I. 760
Trinidad, Commonwealth Institute of Biological Control 2356, 2678
Tripathi, H. P. 3951
Triplett, G. B., Jr. 4030, 4264
Trocmé, S. 3325
Trogoff, H. de 2476
Trohari, M. 2095
Tromble, J. M. 371
Troutman, B. C. 232
Trubin, A. I. 578
Truelove, B. 494, 911, 1082, 1083
Trunkenboltz, M. 1812, 1824
Tsai, J. S. 85
Tsai, R. D. 3484
Tsay, J. S. 2519
Tsikin, Yu. E. 3581
Tsimbalist, N. I. 586
Tsoï, Z. I. 531
Tsuchiya, M. 1014
Tsvetkova, M. 1792
Tsvetkova, M. A. 2924
Tubea, B. 304
Tubol, M. I. 3643
Tucker, B. V. 1425
Tucker, D. P. 2245
Tucker, D. P. H. 270, 1529, 1532, 1860, 1861, 2567, 3667
Tudler, P. T. 1053
Tullio, V. 1233
Tulyaganov, S. R. 2918
Turgeon, A. J. 978
Turkington, R. A. 2338
Turley, F. 1149
Turner, D. J. 1406, 2986, 3331, 3851
Turner, F. C. 1119
Turowski, W. 972
Turpin, F. T. 4198
Turunina, N. V. 2588
Tussac, M. 2869
Tustin, J. 2456
Tuzimura, K. 2399
Tvalchrelidze, É. V. 454
Tweneboah, Y. 282
Tyagi, R. C. 3561
Tyercha-Wollmann, S. 2332, 2333
Tylutki, E. E. 1379
Tyurebaev, S. S. 434, 2675, 3082
Tyuterev, L. S. 3424
Uda, M. 3371
Ueckerman, E. 3125
Ueckert, D. N. 379, 1037, 1041, 1075, 2209, 2210, 2307
Ueda, M. 488
Ueki, K. 1044, 1078, 2313, 3780, 3784
Ugulava, N. A. 454, 471
Uhlken, L. D. 2447
UK, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service, South East Region 1786, 1802, 2106, 2538, 2550, 2559
UK, Agricultural Research Council, Letcombe Laboratory 2829, 3180
UK, Agricultural Research Council, Weed Research Organization 1714, 1717, 1718, 1724, 1730, 1754, 1756, 1782, 1798, 1883, 1893, 1894, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1902, 1904, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1912, 1919, 1927, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1990, 2021, 2092, 2093, 2102, 2204, 2237, 2297
UK, British Crop Protection Council 3873, 3879
UK, Centre for Overseas Pest Research 4287
UK, Commonwealth Agricultural Bureaux 1720
UK, Commonwealth Bureau of Soils 1719
UK, Department of Agriculture for Northern Ireland 3374, 4085
UK, Department of Industry, Business Statistics Office 632
UK, Fairfield Experimental Horticulture Station 3007
UK, Government Statistical Service 1160
UK, Kirton Experimental Horticulture Station 1241, 1255, 1262
UK, Long Ashton Research Station 985, 1097
UK, Luddington Experimental Horticulture Station 1261, 3306
UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Fisheries and Food, Agricultural Development and Advisory Service 896, 939, 964, 987, 1015, 1178, 1221, 1227, 1242, 1564
UK, National Institute of Agricultural Engineering 1134, 1141, 2782
UK, National Wild Oat Advisory Programme 3755

UK, Natural Environment Research Council 3065
UK, Norfolk Agricultural Station 1209, 1495
UK, North of Scotland College of Agriculture 1507, 1512, 1619, 1805
UK, Nuffield Farming Scholarship Trust 1849
UK, Processors' and Growers' Research Organisation 3968, 3969, 3977, 4060, 4062, 4063, 4064, 4069
UK, Rothamsted Experimental Station 755, 1204
Uk, S. 3847, 3865
UK, Scottish Horticultural Research Institute 1331, 1340, 1351, 4058
UK, West of Scotland Agricultural College 954, 4042
UK, Wye College, Department of Hop Research 1540
Ukai, S. 2725, 3453
Ulanov, A. P. 155, 591
Ulber, B. 3170
Ulich, W. L. 1149
Ul'yanova, T. N. 3060
Umarov, A. 4011
Umarov, A. A. 531, 3108, 3172
Umedzu, K. 2399
Umgelter, H. 2235, 2962
Umiel, N. 518, 519
Umpelby, R. A. 2454, 3525
Unestam, T. 1648
Unger, J. W. 1397
Unterladstatter, R. 1931
Unterstenhöfer, G. 4227
Uotila, P. 3062, 3072
Upadhyay, U. C. 1721, 3948
Upadhyaya, M. K. 1381, 1382
Upchurch, R. P. 631
Urbain, M. 2198
Urban, E. 1363
Uruguay, Centro de Investigaciones Agrícolas "Alberto Boerger", Estación Experimental del Norte, Tacuarembo 2814
Urusbaev, K. 122
USA, Board on Science and Technology for International Development, Commission on International Relations 3888
USA, Environmental Protection Agency 815
USA, Hawaiian Sugar Planters' Association Experiment Station 1269
USA, National Academy of Sciences 884
USA, National Academy of Sciences, Executive Committee 2466
USA, National Cancer Institute 2740, 3823
USA, United States Department of Agriculture 1639
USA, United States Department of Agriculture, Agricultural Research Service 3520
USA, US Fish and Wildlife Service 2730, 2731, 2739
USSR, Vsesoyuznyĭ Nauchno-Issledovatel'skiĭ Institut Khimicheskikh Sredstv Zashchity Rasteniĭ 3893
Uyeno, M. N. 1600
Uzcátegui, R. C. de 1993
Uziak, S. 1130
Vadopalas, A. I. 162, 2935
Vagneur, B. 1735
Vakili-Nejad, A. 4152, 4153
Valenzuela C., C. 3437
Valette, J. C. 1555, 1876
Vália, I. F. M. 350, 3084
Vália, L. F. M. 1592
Valis, G. 217
Válková, O. 3713
Vallée, J. C. 1345
Vallejo, A. R. de 1510
Vamadevan, V. K. 3597
Van Scoik, W. S. 2510
Van, T. K. 1323, 1324, 2662
Vanden Born, W. H. 2312, 3701
Vandeventer, J. W. 233, 1514
Vandiver, V. V. 2291
Vannozzi, G. P. 1434, 3414
Váňová, M. 654
Vanstallen, R. 3995, 3997
Vanstone, D. E. 524, 3093
Vanunu, E. 116
Varela de Vega, A. I. 3094
Vargas 2979
Varkonda, Š. 2116, 2496, 2873
Varnagy, L. 2409
Vasconcelos, M. T. 1616, 1925
Vasil'chenko, V F. 835, 836
Vasil'ev, D. S. 3279
Vasil'eva, G. K. 2913
Vats, O. P. 4067, 4168
Vázquez Cobo, A. 1615, 3750
Vazzana, C. 2736
Vega López, J. A. 1866
Végh, A. 1418, 3149
Veken, P. van der 1320
Vekshin, B. S. 2226, 2228, 2229, 2255
Velasco R., A. 3673
Veletskiĭ, I. N. 867
Velev, B. 184, 588, 597, 3144
Vélez M., I. 286
Vélez-Ramos, A. 1780, 1866
Velmurugu, V. 2016
Vendeventer, J. W. 45
Vengris, J. 46, 949
Venkata Rao, B. V. 4191
Venkatesh, B. 3684
Venkateswarlu, J. 3907, 3950
Venturi, F. 1850
Venugopal, N. 667, 1469
Vera, F. 3756
Vercesi, B. 2961, 3534
Vere, D. T. 2211, 2453
Vereno, I. 3804
Vergis, P. C. 2376
Vergnaud, P. 1824
Verloop, A. 1376
Verma, B. P. 2439
Verma, K. 1779
Verma, O. P. S. 1089, 3561, 3903, 3927
Verma, S. P. 2413
Vernie, F. 2175, 2179, 2182, 2183, 2477, 3617
Verona, O. 2803
Versluys, W S. 2352
Verstraete, W. 3161
Veselovskiĭ, I. 3268
Veselovskiĭ, I. V. 2440, 2874, 2897, 2902
Vesterinen, R. 3806
Viaje, A. 3463
Vicenti, G. 3635
Victoria Filho, R. 1247, 1513, 1600, 1743, 1753, 1757, 1826, 1864, 1942, 2022
Vidal, R. 2836
Vieitez, E. 942, 943, 944, 1374, 1504, 1603
Viera, R. M. 3503
Vietti, L. 3485, 3807
Vigoureux, A. 3995
Vigue, J. T. 1660
Vij, V. K. 1862, 2246
Vijayalakshmi, P. 2664
Vikraman Nair, R. 79
Viktorov, G. A. 424
Vila, J. O. 3607
Villarías, J. L. 1613, 2087, 3747, 3748, 4128
Villarias Moradillo, J. L. 2336
Villasana B., R. 2212
Villasana, R. 869, 993
Vince-Prue, D. 1923, 1924, 4150, 4151
Vincent, A. P. 2243
Vincent, B. 3572
Vincent, G. 2477
Vincent, G. B. 2507
Vincenzetti, P. G. 2960, 3608
Vincze, M. 2855
Vintilă, R. 2132
Vivekanandan, M. 1664
Vives, J. M. 3556
Vlăduțu, I. 53, 3269, 3270, 3622
Vlasenko, A. N. 2841
V"lev, V. 1858
V"leva, R. 1858
Voeller, J. E. 721, 2284
Voets, J. P. 3161
Voevodin, A. V. 4, 38, 137, 155, 181, 455, 456, 591, 1203, 2468, 3424
Vogel, D. 2292
Voges, J. H. 4217
Vogt, G. B. 428
Voĭnova, Z. 3160
Volk, V. V. 3496
Volkotrub, É. N. 2888, 2889
Volynets, A. P. 475, 2148, 2691, 2692, 3782
Volz, M. G. 3378
Voskoboĭnikov, V. 240
Vostral, H. J. 1673, 2388
Vovk, P. S. 2592, 3017, 3018
Vrochinskiĭ, K. K. 553
Vsevolozhskaya, N. B. 2913
Vullioud, P. 2601
Vulsteke, G. 703, 704, 3311
Vuurmans, J. 1791
Vyalykh, A. K. 2673
Vyhnálek, V. 2665
Waddington, J. 947, 4039
Wadleigh, D. E. 3878
Wadsworth, G. L. 2230
Wagner, D. F. 2185
Wagner, E. D. 2699
Wain, R. L. 806, 1384, 3793
Wainwright, M. 2062
Wainwright, S. J. 2648
Wakerley, S. B. 2202
Walczak, S. 2480
Waldrep, T. W. 1386, 1389, 2509
Walia, U. S. 4132
Walker, A. 2744, 2752, 2758
Walker, M. E. 2168
Walker, S. R. 3287
Wallace. D. E. 3151
Wallgren, B. 3699
Wallgren, B. E. 316
Wallnöfer, P. 1113
Wallnofer, P. 2053
Wällnöfer, P. R. 2753
Waloff, N. 2681
Walsh, D. F. 818
Walsh, M. A. 407
Walstad, J. D. 1000
Walter, H. 2775, 3184, 3337
Walters, D. T. 3379
Wang, C. C. 85, 2126, 2519, 3484
Wang, T. 2831
Wang, T. C. 3490
Wang, T. S. C. 3146
Wang, Y. S. 3490
Wankhede, N. P. 4014
Wannag, A. 3467
Wapshere, A. J. 422, 432
Ward, C. R. 3774
Ward, C. T. 824
Wareing, P. F. 444, 445
Wargo, J. P. 1375
Wargo, J. P., Jr. 2733
Warholic, D. T. 962, 1138, 1213
Warner, L. C. 59, 689
Warren, G. F. 463, 1759, 2815, 3309, 4134, 4255, 4256
Warren, L. E. 729
Washburn, B. 626
Wass, E. F. 1967, 4189
Watajima, T. 1033, 3599
Watanabe, I. 1131, 2428, 3828
Watanabe, M. 1339
Watanabe, Y. 1307
Waterhouse, W. K. 1336
Waters, W. E. 2562
Watkins, F. B. 1737
Watkins, J. 561
Watschke, T. L. 710, 981, 982, 983
Watson, A. K. 2004, 3081
Watson, T. 3868
Watson, W. J. 4107
Watt, G. 2456
Watt, T. A. 3758
Watts, B. B. 2450
Wauchope, R. D. 1423, 1424
Wax, L. M. 1125, 2156, 2157
Way, J. M. 3345
Weatherspoon, D. M. 1841, 2234
Weaver, B. M. Q. 565
Webb, F. J. 1181
Weber, H. C. 1358, 2666
Weber, J. B. 1413, 3714
Weber, L. E. 1215, 1217
Webster, H. L. 145
Weed, G. C. 679
Weed Science Society of America 2804
Weerasinghe, B. 2067
Weete, J. D. 1090, 1662
Wegler, R. 3436
Wehner, D. J. 981, 983
Weigand, G. 2732
Wein, R. W. 2619, 2620, 2647
Weise, G. 3679
Weisgerber, I. 2755, 3095
Weiss, P. W. 1045, 2624, 2654
Weiss, Y. 26, 31
Weisz, H. 3804
Welch, L. W. 598
Welker, O. 2775
Welker, W. V., Jr. 1263
Wells, B. R. 663, 917, 2082
Wells, D. A. 3312
Wells, T. C. E. 2658
Welsh, R. G. 382
Welty, R. E. 1994
Weng, V. K. 3565
Wenzel, R. 993
Werner, P. A. 2318
Wesołowski, M. 83
West, J. A. 2507
West, T. F. 2808
Wester, L. L. 1557
Westfall, D. G. 1119
Westfall, P. 991
Westing, A. H. 3817
Wetala, M. P. E. 1929, 3711, 3712
Wetzel, R. G. 1973
Wetzel, V. 480
Wheeler, A. F. J. 3897
Wheeler, W. B. 2761
Whisenant, S. G. 2209, 2210
Whistler, A. 1937
Whitcomb, C. E. 3658, 3659, 4082
White, A. H. 1670, 2386
White, A. W., Jr. 1115
White, D. P. 1551, 2271
White, J. H. 876
White, M. P. 2587
Whitenberg, D. C. 3431
Whitson, R. E. 1161
Whitwell, T. 580, 3693
Whitworth, J. W. 2464, 2980
Wichman, J. R. 2579
Wicker, E. F. 781, 1998
Wickham, S. H. 2285, 2579, 3003, 3004
Wicks, G. A. 1457, 1726, 1745, 2177, 2955, 3688
Widholm, J. M. 2019
Widjaja, S. 1870
Widyanto, L. S. 1889, 1890, 2096
Wien, R. G. 2721
Wiens, D. 3386, 3722
Wierenga, P. J. 2415
Wiersma, G. B. 2030
Wiese, A. F. 33, 58, 127, 158, 166, 336, 550, 1140, 2812, 2909
Wiesner, K. 3550
Wijewardene, R. 3192
Wijnans, M. 2408
Wilbert, H. 2462
Wilcockson, S. J. 1338
Wilcox, M. 2105
Wiley, A. T. 3527
Wiley, D. 2214

Wilfret, G. J. 221, 2220, 3342
Wilkinson, R. E. 794, 795, 803, 1081, 1781, 2697
Wilkinson, W. 1425
Willcut, M. H. 1148
Willey, R. G. 2597
William, R. D. 328
Williams, A. 1758
Williams, C. F. 3288
Williams, D. J. 1515
Williams, E. D. 756
Williams, G. H. 738, 1806
Williams, G. J. 2633
Williams, H. P. 3455
Williams, J. B. 3306
Williams, J. D. 2618
Williams, J. H. 2038, 2044
Williams, J. L., Jr. 1492, 2508
Williams, K. 4277
Williams, R. D. 401, 1077, 2272, 2652
Williams, R. J. 3364
Williford, J. R. 1143, 1148
Willink, E. 2370
Willis, A. J. 1058
Willoughby, W. E. 617
Wills, B. M. D. 3864
Wills, G. D. 149
Wilson, B. J. 1737, 3700
Wilson, B. K. 210
Wilson, D. B. 4112
Wilson, F. 425
Wilson, G. J. 1245, 1254
Wilson, H. D. 761
Wilson, H. P. 858, 924, 1195, 1196
Wilson, H. R. 3889
Wilson, K. J. 3760
Wilson, R. E. 3151
Wilson, R. G., Jr. 1745, 2177, 2955
Wilson, W. R. 3396
Wiltrout, T. R. 2579, 3004
Wingfield, G. I. 2070, 3836
Winiarska, J. 238
Winstead, J. E. 3759
Winston, D. A. 2384
Winter, S. R. 127, 2909
Winterlin, W. L. 2032
Wirjahardja, S. 2138
Wirthgen, B. 1677
Wisdom, W. 2214
Wiseman, J. S. 1331, 1351, 3662
Wislowska, E. 3811
Wiśniewski, R. J. 3335
Witek, S. 4234, 4235, 4236
Witt, W. W. 1438
Wittmann, H. 1485
Wittsell, L. E. 1672
Wöbken, K. 1884
Wolff, I. 4241
Wolswinkel, P. 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 3393, 3766, 3767
Wolverton, B. C. 634
Wong, A. S. 573
Wong, P. W. 2252
Wong, S. H. 3305
Wood, A. V. 3182, 3428
Wood, D. 985
Wood, H. B. 1557
Wood, W. N. 3026, 3028
Woods, W. G. 1658
Woolhouse, A. R. 3315
Woolson, E. A. 2060
Wooten, O. B. 154
World Health Organization 3820
Worsham, A. D. 4196
Worthington, J. P. 1299, 1470, 1487
Wortley, G. E., Jr. 861
Wrage, L. J. 3522
Wright, H. A. 172, 173, 176, 297, 299, 300, 686, 742
Wright, M. 3039
Wright, S. J. L. 3476
Wurgler, W. 1854
Würgler, W. 2974
Wuthrich, R. C. 2411
Wyatt, R. E. 3380
Wycherley, P. R. 357
Wylie, R. E. J. 2267
Wyman, R. D. 1839
Wyse, D. L. 1748, 2511, 3222
Xuan, V. T. 70
Yabe, J. 1669
Yacock, J. Y. 3926
Yadav, D. S. 1766, 3954
Yadav, Y. S. 2489
Yaduraju, N. T. 3953
Yagüe, A. 2325
Yajock, J. Y. 1725
Yakovlev, A. P. 3581
Yakushkin, V. T. 3082
Yamagishi, A. 375
Yamagishi, T. 3890
Yamaguchi, H. 1968
Yamakawa, I. 3371
Yamamoto, H. 1024, 1035
Yamamoto, M. 414
Yamasue, Y. 2313, 3784
Yanchik, K. L. 1857
Yarbrough, J. D. 3459
Yard, B. 1856
Yarmolyuk, G. I. 3089
Yaron, B. 2417
Yarovskaya, T. K. 2440
Yarushevskaya, A. S. 2671
Yaseen, M. 2368
Yash Paul 481
Yasumatsu, K. 424
Yasuo, S. 639
Yates, W. E. 2779
Yatsenko, V. 2907
Yatsenko, V. G. 3992
Yauger, W. L. 1676
Yeaton, R. I. 1048
Yeğen, O. 3506
Yeh, H.-J. 2012, 3514
Yeo, R. R. 1401
Yepes, J. H. 2438
Yih, R. Y. 4223
Yip, C. P. 1213
Yip, G. 547
Yip, S. M. 3652
Yocum, C. F. 3421
Yogeswara Rao, Y. 2143, 3985
Yonce, H. D. 87
Yoneda, H. 2398
Yonemori, S. 399
Yortt, M. L. 1552
Yoshida, K. 3845, 4270
Yoshida, R. 488, 530, 868
Yoshikawa, F. 4196
Yoshikawa, H. 3599
Young, A. L. 566
Young, H. Y. 1100
Young, J. A. 2937, 2941, 3036, 3055, 3295, 3708
Young, J. C. 1675, 2425
Young, J. F. 2284
Yu, T. C. 551
Yukhtin, N. N. 2436
Yung, B. Ts. 1588
Yunusov, S. Yu. 2631
Yusof, A. A. M. 357
Zabkiewicz, J. A. 2344
Zabolotnyĭ, A. I. 2117
Zafar, T. 2362, 2367
Zăhan, P. 3622
Zahn, K. 992
Zaĭkovskaya, N. E. 3089
Zakaullah 2649, 4187
Zakirov, T. 3633
Zakirov, T. S. 1429, 2920
Zakrevsky, J.-G. 2724
Zamacola, F. 3535, 3663
Zamboni, G. 2906
Zambra, L. I. 2085
Zambrovich, E. 500
Zamir, G. 151
Zanardi, D. 1234, 1265, 1361, 2904
Zaragoza, C. 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646
Zaragoza Larios, C. 1956
Zarecor, D. 73, 90, 91
Zarzycka, H. 4008
Zarzycki, K. 4188
Zatula, A. I. 3120
Zavezenova, N. B. 484
Zav'yalova, L. V. 531
Zawadzki, B. 840
Zaylskie, R. G. 2721
Zbieć, I. 4219
Zdziechowski, J. 970
Zeidan, E. M. 2120
Zeiger, C. F. 308, 1560
Zein, A. A. 3326
Zekić, N. 719, 1433
Zellini, G. 377
Zel'tser, V. Ya. 2240
Zemánek, J. 29, 1566, 2705
Zepp, R. G. 2043
Zharasov, Sh. 123
Zharasov, Sh. U. 1498
Zhemchuzhin, S. G. 3136
Zherebko, V. M. 2897
Zheryagin, V. G. 2673
Zhirmunskaya, N. M. 451
Zhivitskiĭ, G. 3268
Zhmurko, L. I. 2556
Zhukov, Yu. P. 236
Zhukova, P. S. 2947
Zhuravlev, A. P. 2191
Zhuravskaya, Z. F. 516, 3264, 3429
Ziger-Cfir, Y. 1047
Zilkah, S. 2378, 2379, 2380
Zilkha, S. 466
Zimdahl, R. L. 3056
Zimmermann, H. G. 3723
Zimmermann, J. 1463
Zimovskaya, A. T. 1171
Zinchenko, V. A. 36, 37
Zirkin, D. 669
Živanović, M 247
Živanović, Ž. 390
Zobel, D. B. 1972
Zoebelein, G. 865
Zoghlami, M. 2476
Zohdy, L. 3169, 3841
Zol'nikova, N. V. 427
Zon, J. C. J. van 1013, 3685
Zorn, M. 737
Zschaler, H. 1135
Zschau, K. 1807
Zsoldos, F. 1646, 2690, 3779, 4215
Zubko, I. K. 4268
Zublena, J. 937
Zulueta y Artaloytia, J. de 1804
Zurawski, H. 13
Zuriel, S. 115
Zuza, V. S. 3205
Zweig, G. 3481
Zwolinska-Snjatalowa, S. 503
Zyakun, A. M. 3831

SUBJECT INDEX

Abscisic acid 3031, 3703, 3704
Acetaldehyde hydrate, trichloro- (*see* chloral hydrate)
Acetamide, *N,N*-diallyl-2,2-dichloro- 46, 51, 56, 563, 657, 1118, 2495, 2859, 2872, 2881, 3571, 3576, 3933, 3938, 3945, 4214, 4225, 4239
Acetamide, *N,N*-diallylchloro- (*see* allidochlor)
Acetamide, α,α-dichloro-*N*-(3-chloronaphthoquinon-2-yl)- (*see* Quinonamid)
Acetamide, *N,N*-diethylchloro- (*see* CDEA)
Acetamide, *N,N*-dimethyl-α,α-diphenyl- (*see* diphenamid)
Acetanilides (*see* anilides, acet-)
Acetate, *N*-(4-chlorophenyl)-*N,N*-dimethyluronium trichloro- (*see* monuron-TCA)
Acetate, *N,N*-dimethyl-*N*-phenyluronium trichloro- (*see* fenuron-TCA)
Acetate, ethyl *N*-chloroacetyl-*N*-(2,6-diethylphenyl)amino- 64, 67, 97, 99, 102, 119, 191, 612, 1192, 1240, 1905, 1906, 2557, 2895, 3625, 3627, 3998
Acetate, ethyl *N*-chloroacetyl-*N*-(2-ethyl-6-methylphenyl)amino- 99, 1192, 1217, 1906
Acetate, phenylmercuric 1559
Acetate, sodium monochloro- (*see* SMA)
Acetic acid, benzamido-oxy- (*see* benzadox)
Acetic acid, 4-chloro-2-methylphenoxy- (*see* MCPA)
Acetic acid, chlorophenoxy- 3813
Acetic acid, 4-chlorophenoxy- (*see* 4-CPA)
Acetic acid, 2,4-dichlorophenoxy- (*see* 2,4-D)
Acetic acid, indolyl- (*see* IAA)
Acetic acid, naphthyl- (*see* NAA)
Acetic acid, phenoxy- 4257
Acetic acid, trichloro- (*see* TCA)
Acetic acid, 2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy- (*see* 2,4,5-T)
Acetic acid, 2,3,6-trichlorophenyl- (*see* chlorfenac)
Acetic acids, chlorophenoxy- 3443
Acetic acids, phenoxy- 2474, 4245, 4246
Acetonitriles (*see* nitriles, aceto-)
Acetophenone, 4′-dipropylamino-3′,5′-dinitro- 207
Acifluorfen
  chemistry and properties, synthesis 4223
  toxicology, toxicity to, mammals 4223
  usage
    crops, in
      field (cereal) 4223
      field (other and stubble) 4223
Acrolein 470, 1290, 2731, 3113
Acrylamide, *N*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)meth- (*see* chloranocryl)
Acrylamide, *N*-propyl-*cis*-β-butylsulphinyl 2387
Acrylamides, *cis*-β-alkylsulphenyl- 2387
Acrylamides, *cis*-β-alkylsulphinyl- 2387
Acrylamides, *cis*-β-alkylsulphonyl- 2387
Africa, floras 2337
Africa, W., floras, weed 1341
Alachlor
  analysis and residues
    analysis 3785
    residues (including persistence)
      plants, in 3785
      soils, in 189
      water, in 4239
  chemistry and properties, volatility 4252
  physiological effects 656
    anatomy/morphology 474, 2531
    genetics 3231
    metabolism 113, 3785
      carbohydrates 476, 481
      enzymes 4216
      nitrate/non-protein N 2518
      nucleic acids 4216
      proteins 476, 481, 4216
    photosynthesis 304
    respiration 304, 4216
  soil relations
    adsorption 576
    degradation 576

Alachlor *contd.*
  soil relations *contd.*
    degradation *contd.*
      photolytic 3438, 3488, 4252
    leaching 576, 4252
    micro-organisms 189, 2770
    soil factors, effect of 576, 3141, 3488, 3937
    soil factors, effect on 50, 3952
  toxicology
    carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 2699
    toxicity to, soil mesofauna 595
  usage
    adsorbents 4015, 4018
    'antidotes' 682, 911, 3945
    application 4015
      methods 493, 1906, 2438, 2439, 3576, 3655
    climatic factors, effect of 53, 1192, 4067
    compatibility 118
    crops
      damage to 81, 2531
      diseases and pests 2879
      quality, effect on 1779
      yield, effect on 1764, 1836, 3370
    crops, in
      field (cereal) 12, 43, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 72, 656, 657, 915, 1181, 1473, 1743, 1749, 2134, 2138, 2149, 2493, 2838, 2877, 2881, 3228, 3558, 3571, 3575, 3576, 3580, 3938, 3944, 3945, 3952
      field (other and stubble) 43, 84, 85, 92, 95, 97, 102, 106, 113, 118, 156, 182, 911, 922, 924, 936, 937, 941, 1168, 1192, 1195, 1202, 1219, 1710, 1762, 1764, 2149, 2151, 2152, 2163, 2164, 2167, 2193, 2194, 2215, 2438, 2507, 2518, 2519, 2521, 2895, 2901, 2917, 3278, 3279, 3984, 3985, 3987, 3988, 4015, 4016, 4018, 4020, 4023, 4066, 4067, 4068, 4080
      field (root) 138, 671, 933, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1217, 1814, 2529, 2531, 2911, 3267, 4001
      forest 1544, 2258, 2263
      fruit 1532, 3695
      grass and herbage 4036
      ornamental and turf 1256, 1257, 1828, 1830, 1832, 1835, 1836, 1841, 2230, 2232, 2233, 2234, 3658
      plantation 285, 994, 2574
      vegetable 12, 81, 182, 189, 191, 701, 961, 1240, 1246, 1249, 1810, 1814, 2213, 2214, 2216, 2217, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2300, 2955, 3302, 3305, 3652, 3655, 3695, 4057, 4061, 4070
    economics/statistics of 2164, 2215, 3985, 3987
    formulation, effect of 3937
    legislation 3438
    mixtures 48, 49, 53, 156, 285, 656, 657, 1168, 1213, 1240, 1249, 1256, 1257, 1473, 1546, 1749, 1810, 2134, 2151, 2167, 2507, 2877, 2881, 2895, 2911, 3576, 3655, 3987, 4067
      atrazine 2493, 3580, 3937
      chloramben 2901
      cyanazine 1471, 2901
      diuron 2438
      fluometuron 2438
      linuron 2152
      metribuzin 92
      simazine 2230
    weeds 1905, 1906, 2300, 3900
      aquatic 304
Alcohol, allyl 3280
Alcohol, 4-chloro-α-isopropyl-α-(pyrimidin-5-yl)benzyl 710
Aldehyde, acryl- (*see* acrolein)
Alkenes, phenoxy- 3793
Allidochlor
  physiological effects
    metabolism, enzymes 492
    respiration 492

Allidochlor *contd.*
  soil relations, degradation, microbiological 1683
  usage
    crops, in, vegetable 962
    mixtures 962
Ametryne
  analysis and residues
    analysis 1100
    bioassay 3444
    residues (including persistence)
      plants, in 874
      soils, in 1100, 1866
      water, in 1100
  physiological effects
    genetics 2688
    photosynthesis 2012, 2689
    respiration 2012
  soil relations
    adsorption 1127, 3154, 3155
    leaching 1100
    microbial activities 3163
    soil factors, effect of 3154, 3163
  toxicology
    environmental pollution 2689
    toxicity to, aquatic organisms 1289, 2689
  usage
    additives 1531
    application, methods 2081
    climatic factors, effect of 2126
    crops, in
      field (cereal) 12, 908
      field (other and stubble) 12
      field (root) 670, 2528, 2532
      fruit 992, 1531, 1858
      plantation 280, 282, 284, 993, 994, 1866, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2983, 2984, 4101, 4172
    formulation, effect of 1274, 2435
    legislation 874
    mixtures 282, 284, 993, 994, 2249, 2435, 4101
      atrazine 2247, 2984
      2,4-D 2983
      MSMA 2984
      secbumeton 1858
      simazine 1531
    selectivity 1272, 1273
    weeds 323
      aquatic 916, 1289, 1890
    wetters 2248
Amides 3320
Aminotriazole
  analysis and residues
    analysis 2724, 3111, 3452
    bioassay 480
    residues (including persistence), soils, in 3484
  physiological effects 518
    cytology/histology 519, 1379
    genetics 472
    metabolism 805, 1379
      carbohydrates 1527
      enzymes 1663
      nitrate/non-protein N 1527, 1663
      nucleic acids 1527
      pigments 478, 519, 1663, 1664
      proteins 1527, 1663
    mode of action 519, 1663
    translocation 465, 805
  soil relations
    leaching 3484
    micro-organisms 2067, 2427, 2975, 3505, 3842
    microbial activities 2427, 2975
    soil factors, effect of 3842
    soil factors, effect on 3842
  toxicology 3111
    toxicity to
      aquatic organisms 1402, 1403, 3478
      insects (including bees) 1678
      soil mesofauna 3171, 3505
  usage
    climatic factors, effect of 2126
    crops
      quality, effect on 1527
      yield, effect on 4049
    crops, in
      field (cereal) 39, 2498, 2864

Aminotriazole *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in *contd.*
forest 1551, 2268, 2275, 2991
fruit 261, 992, 1265, 1266, 1527, 1846, 1848, 1851, 2455, 2975, 3171, 3324, 3325, 3669, 4093
grass and herbage 12, 942
ornamental and turf 4093
plantation 278, 3671, 3673
vegetable 1827
economics/statistics of 2275, 2455
mixtures 12, 992, 1265, 1266, 1827, 2975, 3171, 4049, 4093
dalapon 1851
diuron 3669, 3673
linuron 3673
phenobenzuron 1846, 2991
simazine 1527, 3324
tebuthiuron 3024
terbuthylazine 1848
selectivity 992, 2864
weeds 1571, 3340, 3900, 4136
Aminotriazole + ammonium thiocyanate
chemistry and properties, synergism 1572
toxicology, toxicity to, aquatic organisms 1402
usage
crops, in
forest 2273, 2279, 2280
fruit 265, 1847, 1862
plantation 1867
mixtures 1572
terbumeton 2280
terbuthylazine 1847
weeds 1573, 4142
Amiprofos-methyl
analysis and residues, analysis 546
physiological effects, cytology/histology 3432
usage, crops, in, field (cereal) 3240
Ammonia 2293
Ammonium sulphamate (*see* AMS)
Ammonium sulphate 4091
Ammonium thiocyanate (*see* cyanate, ammonium thio-)
AMS 600, 1403, 2582, 3461, 3903, 4192, 4281
Anilide, *N*-(butoxymethyl)-α-chloro-2,6-diethylacet- (*see* butachlor)
Anilide, 2′-chloro-*N*-but-1-yn-3-ylacet- (*see* prynachlor)
Anilide, α-chloro-2,6-diethyl-*N*-(methoxymethyl)acet- (*see* alachlor)
Anilide, 4-chloro-2-hydroxyiminoacet- 3933
Anilide, α-chloro-*N*-isopropylacet- (*see* propachlor)
Anilide, 2-chloro-*N*-(1-methyl-2-propynyl)acet- (*see* prynachlor)
Anilide, *p*-chloroform- 3781
Anilide, 3′,4′-dichlorocyclopropanecarbox- (*see* cypromid)
Anilide, 2,5-dimethyl-1-pyrrolidine-carbox- (*see* Cisanilide)
Anilide, α-(β-naphthoxy)propion- 64, 3240
Anilides, chloro- 3131
Anilides, dimethyl- (*see* xylidides)
Anilides, *o*-methylacet- (*see* toluidides)
Anilides, propion- 3418
Aniline, *N*-butyl-*N*-ethyl-2,6-dinitro-4-trifluoromethyl- (*see* benfluralin)
Aniline, 4-chloro- 1689, 2751
Aniline, *N*-(2-chloroethyl)-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-4-(trifluoromethyl)- (*see* fluchloralin)
Aniline, *N*-cyclopropylmethyl-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-4-trifluoromethyl- (*see* profluralin)
Aniline, *N,N*-di-(2-chloroethyl)-4-methyl-2,6-dinitro- 557, 1420
Aniline, 3,4-dichloro- 1655, 1687, 2053, 2751
Aniline, *N,N*-diethyl-2,6-dinitro-4-trifluoromethyl- 3810
Aniline, 5-diethylamino-4,6-dinitro-2-trifluoromethyl- (*see* Dinitramine)
Aniline, 2,6-dinitro-*N,N*-dipropyl-4-trifluoromethyl- (*see* trifluralin)
Aniline, 2,6-dinitro-*N*-s-butyl-4-t-butyl (*see* butralin)
Aniline, *N*-ethyl-*N*-(2-methylallyl)-2,6-dinitro-4-trifluoromethyl- (*see* Ethalfluralin)
Aniline, 4-isopropyl-2,6-dinitro-*N,N*-(dipropyl)- (*see* isopropalin)
Aniline, 4-methyl-2,6-dinitro-*N,N*-dipropyl- (*see* dipropalin)
Aniline, 4-(methylsulphonyl)-2,6-dinitro-*N,N*-dipropyl- (*see* nitralin)
Anilines 2027, 3980
Anilines, chloro- 1113, 1392
Anilines, dinitro- 42, 143, 324, 525, 536, 674, 902, 912, 2895, 3251
Application
equipment
aircraft 848, 868, 3596
applicators 849, 862, 863, 1156, 2084, 2087, 2088, 2786, 2791, 3194, 3845
calibration 2, 1696, 2085, 2086, 2441, 3596, 3845
containers 1150
efficiency 869
hovercraft 3866
incorporators 862, 1702, 2083, 2084, 3515
maintenance 863, 2085, 2799
markers 2783
nozzles 598, 615, 867, 1132, 1134, 1141, 1148, 1698, 2074, 2086, 2430, 2433, 2779, 2781, 2784, 2786, 2788, 2789, 3508, 3645, 3844, 3845, 3864, 3865
pumps/spare parts 864, 2086
sprayers/spare parts 2, 617, 862, 863, 864, 867, 869, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1150, 1156, 1435, 1436, 1698, 1703, 1704, 2080, 2086, 2441, 2442, 2785, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2798, 2799, 3192, 3193, 3260, 3508, 3509, 3518, 3519, 3596, 3844, 3845, 3859, 3860, 3861, 3862, 3864, 3867
formulation 2, 303, 604, 606, 607, 608, 609, 1432, 1699, 1700, 3513, 4272
aerosols/fogs/mists 867
carriers 49, 2081, 3004, 3123, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3481, 3511, 3512
drift, and 560, 724, 1852, 2433, 2778, 2779, 2781, 3178, 3543, 3861, 4270
dusts/powders 2437, 2466
emulsions/e.c. 605, 612
foams 601, 850, 851, 998, 2466
granules/pellets 307, 602, 605, 610, 733, 849, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 1137, 1728, 2029, 2435, 2437, 2439, 2466, 2844, 3183, 3194, 3683, 3854, 4210
invert emulsions 605
oils/o.m.c. 463, 2074
sprays 860, 861, 1133, 2435, 2787, 3184
w.p./w.s.p. 612, 1274
methods 2811
aerial 555, 598, 868, 998, 1705, 2074, 2433, 2790, 3333, 3596, 3847, 3866, 4270
band/directed 124, 148, 555, 1142, 1183
droplet studies 598, 599, 868, 1132, 1134, 1148, 1430, 1431, 2073, 2713, 2776, 2777, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2786, 2789, 3177, 3184, 3508, 3844, 3845, 3846, 3848, 3849, 4270
electrostatic 848, 1148, 1431, 2466, 3510
experimental 897, 1149, 2431, 2777, 2791
incorporation 59, 216, 800, 1702, 2056
irrigation water, in 135, 254, 272, 273, 275, 603, 851, 865, 3517
placement 616, 2844, 3177
precautions 627, 628, 629
spraying 866, 1143, 2778, 2786, 2791
tree injection 1648, 2283, 2284
volume (high, low, ULV) 851, 862, 897, 1132, 1134, 1135, 1697, 1698, 2080, 2086, 2114, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2438, 2466, 2780, 3124, 3177, 3192, 3645, 3847, 3848, 3849, 3850, 3851, 3852, 3853, 3860, 3861, 3862, 3863, 3865, 3866, 3867, 3882, 4270, 4271
wiping/roguing glove 124
Application *contd.*
site of
foliar 613, 2775, 2776
sub-surface 613
Argentina, weed control, education 1439
Arsenate, potassium hexafluoro- (*see* hexaflurate)
Arsenate, sodium 2060
Arsenate, tricalcium 317, 917, 1259
Arsinic acid, dimethyl (*see* cacodylic acid)
Arsonate, disodium methyl (*see* DSMA)
Arsonate, monoammonium methyl- (*see* MAMA)
Arsonate, monosodium methyl- (*see* MSMA)
Arsonic acid, methyl- 3457
Asulam
analysis and residues
analysis 2416
residues (including persistence)
soils, in 4079
water, in 3819
chemistry and properties 3022, 3682
physiological effects
mode of action 3022
respiration 2012
soil relations
adsorption 2416
degradation 2416, 2752
micro-organisms 3816
soil factors, effect of 2752
toxicology 3022, 3682
toxicity to
mammals 3816
livestock 3642
wildlife 3642
usage
application, methods 3852
crops, damage to 947, 1806
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 2646, 3629
forest 290, 292, 1544, 2258, 2268, 2277
grass and herbage 164, 680, 947, 954, 1228, 1507, 1800, 3285, 3286, 3475, 3642, 3758, 4038
medicinal 1276, 2255, 2576
ornamental and turf 230
plantation 283, 1869, 2983, 3330
vegetable 703, 704, 1249, 2807, 4072, 4073, 4076, 4078
legislation 3681, 3819
mixtures 703, 704, 738, 1544, 2807, 4072
atrazine 4078
chlorpropham 4076
fenoprop 283
glyphosate 4042
propyzamide 4073
non-crop situations 3022, 3475
sward renovation/destruction 1806
weeds 738, 1565, 3355, 4042
aquatic 1887, 3681, 3682, 3819
Atrazine
analysis and residues
analysis 1100, 1117, 1397, 2026, 2401, 2402, 2723, 4263
bioassay 479, 480, 802, 1098, 1422, 2764, 3119, 3444, 3447
residues (including persistence) 3572
plants, in 794, 874, 1101, 1397, 3103
soils, in 10, 816, 838, 839, 1100, 1117, 1410, 1422, 1464, 1491, 1722, 1739, 1746, 1810, 2422, 2763, 2764, 3223, 3323, 3484, 3497, 3692, 3936, 3941, 3997, 4263
water, in 550, 553, 837, 838, 1100, 1140, 2763, 3497, 3813, 4239, 4263
chemistry and properties
antagonism 613
solubility 4226
stability 1140, 4263
synergism 794, 2803, 3856
volatility 1140, 4252
physiological effects 656
cytology/histology 471
degradation (plant) 454, 1397, 2704, 3429
genetics 2706
metabolism 506, 512, 1090, 1662, 2382, 2422, 3103, 3429, 3430

Atrazine *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
metabolism *contd.*
carbohydrates 1527
enzymes 454, 507, 513, 514
minerals 2892, 3582
nitrate/non-protein N 513, 514, 1087, 1527
nucleic acids 471, 1527
pigments 802, 1087
proteins 471, 514, 802, 1087, 1527, 1652, 2892
photosynthesis 477, 479, 506, 1088, 1111, 2012, 2556, 2704, 2706, 3113, 3416
respiration 1088, 2012
translocation 1090, 1662, 2382, 3103, 3429
transpiration 1089, 2017
uptake 462, 512, 803, 1090, 1098, 1662, 2017, 2382, 2422, 3429
soil relations
adsorption 585, 586, 2765, 3154, 3496
degradation 838, 1117, 2422, 2763, 2765, 3497
chemical 586, 2419, 3496
microbiological 586, 1695, 3504
photolytic 2043, 4252
leaching 586, 838, 1100, 2419, 2421, 2765, 3323, 3484, 4252, 4264, 4265
micro-organisms 507, 843, 1693, 1695, 2068, 2072, 3165, 3501, 3504
microbial activities 843, 3163, 3169, 3503
soil factors, effect of 24, 462, 585, 586, 838, 1126, 1433, 2017, 2057, 2419, 2421, 2440, 2491, 2764, 2765, 2869, 3137, 3141, 3154, 3163, 3429, 3496, 3856, 3937
soil factors, effect on 50, 843, 1691, 3952
toxicology
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 2699, 2707, 3121
environmental pollution 553, 816
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 1110, 1111, 1289
insects (including bees) 3121
soil mesofauna 844, 3171
usage
additives 1136
adsorbents 462, 707
application, methods 613, 616, 1183, 3576, 3853, 3938
climatic factors, effect of 53, 654, 2126, 2133, 2491, 2806
compatibility 613, 803, 2440
fertilizers 1433
crops
damage to 10, 1778, 2133, 2806, 2828
diseases and pests 2879
quality, effect on 1527, 3223, 3581
yield, effect on 3266
crops, in
field (cereal) 12, 24, 28, 43, 45, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 58, 60, 656, 657, 659, 803, 907, 908, 910, 1136, 1167, 1168, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1457, 1469, 1473, 1476, 1491, 1710, 1722, 1739, 1741, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1753, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2132, 2134, 2149, 2440, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2495, 2498, 2816, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2877, 2881, 3137, 3138, 3223, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3395, 3414, 3571, 3572, 3574, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3938, 3941, 3942, 3944, 3948, 3949, 3950, 3951, 3952, 3954
field (other and stubble) 43, 108, 140, 1136, 1739, 2135, 2149, 2892, 3788
field (root) 931, 1778
forest 559, 719, 1000, 1550, 2262, 2263, 2273, 2279, 2578, 2996, 2997, 3853, 4243
fruit 240, 244, 248, 477, 616, 992, 1527, 1862, 2565, 2967, 2970, 3171, 3323, 3325, 3695, 4096

Atrazine *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in *contd.*
grass and herbage 692, 957, 1232, 1238, 1239, 2206, 2542, 2932, 2937, 2940, 4041, 4047, 4048
medicinal 2255
ornamental and turf 707, 2561, 2562
plantation 282, 993, 994, 1865, 2247, 2248, 2569, 2984, 3671, 3672, 4100, 4172
vegetable 703, 1240, 2556, 2945, 3695, 4075, 4078
economics/statistics of 3948
formulation, effect of 2435, 3937
irrigation, effect of 603
legislation 874
mixtures 48, 49, 53, 55, 282, 656, 657, 703, 931, 992, 993, 994, 1101, 1167, 1182, 1240, 1473, 1475, 1745, 1749, 1750, 1865, 1911, 2134, 2135, 2206, 2569, 2874, 2875, 2877, 2881, 2970, 2997, 3171, 3504, 3576, 3853, 3951, 4075, 4274
alachlor 2493, 3580, 3937
ametryne 2247, 2984
asulam 4078
bromofenoxim 2494
butralin 2492
butylate 52, 2870
cyanazine 51, 1471, 2870, 3578, 3672
2,4-D 613
dalapon 1000, 1550
dinoseb 4078
EPTC 1748, 2128, 2495, 2870
ethalfluralin 2869, 2870
glyphosate 3898
N-methyl-*N'*-phenylurea 2496
metolachlor 45, 51, 2129, 2133, 2491, 2493, 2498, 2870
MSMA 2984
noruron 1752
pendimethalin 1744, 2494, 2870
phenmedipham 4078
prometryne 3580
propachlor 1752, 2078
propazine 4078
propyzamide 4078
simazine 1000, 2493, 2565
terbutryne 1753
non-crop situations 1911, 2805, 3551
rates, effect of 2133
selectivity 140, 654, 992, 2382, 2556, 3430, 3572, 4075
weeds 3900, 4141, 4143
aquatic 1289, 3142
wetters 2248

Australia, weed control, legislation for 881

Azepine, 1-[*O*-(methylsulphamoyl)glycolloyl-]hexahydro-, *see* sulglycapin 3913

Azide, potassium 69, 1683, 2142, 2943

Azide, sodium 69, 1382, 1478, 2142, 2236, 2943, 3019, 3032, 4210

Aziprotryne
usage
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 4005
vegetable 181, 971, 1510, 2944

Azoniaphenanthrene, 9,10-dihydro-8a,10a-di- (*see* diquat)

Bangladesh, floras, weed 1952

Barban
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 3784
cytology/histology 3784
genetics 41, 472
usage
'antidotes' 3933
climatic factors, effect of 1895, 2434, 3934
crops, yield, effect on 2862
crops, in
field (cereal) 26, 30, 31, 32, 33, 899, 1177, 1179, 1737, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2849, 3219, 3554, 3933, 3934
field (other and stubble) 3629, 3969, 3977
field (root) 1209
fruit 1262

Barban *contd.*
usage *contd.*
economics/statistics of 2451
formulation, effect of 31
mixtures 1177, 1262, 2849, 3219, 3977
weeds 1895, 1897

Belgium, floras, weed 3751

Benazolin 897, 1787, 1788, 1789, 2857, 2921
usage
crops, in
field (cereal) 1206, 2857, 3927
field (other and stubble) 940, 1222, 2201, 2202
vegetable 4060
mixtures 940, 1222, 2201, 2202, 2857

Benfluralin
analysis and residues
analysis 2398
residues (including persistence), soils, in 1125, 2056, 3483, 4261
physiological effects, anatomy/morphology 4217
soil relations
degradation 2056
microbiological 3122
photolytic 3122, 4260
soil factors, effect of 4261
toxicology, environmental pollution 3122
usage
climatic factors, effect of 2056
compatibility 118
crops
damage to 117, 4033, 4217
diseases and pests 2168
yield, effect on 117
crops, in
field (cereal) 1125, 3903
field (other and stubble) 115, 117, 118, 667, 1763, 2163, 2168, 2536, 2926, 2928, 3278, 3483, 3903, 4217
grass and herbage 949, 2931, 4033
ornamental and turf 232, 709, 980, 981
mixtures 709
rates, effect of 117

Bensulide
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), soils, in 3483
toxicology, toxicity to, aquatic organisms 3459
usage
adsorbents 707
crops, in
field (cereal) 64
field (other and stubble) 3483
grass and herbage 2931
ornamental and turf 226, 707, 709, 980, 981, 1260, 2964, 2965
vegetable 1253
mixtures 709

Bentazone
analysis and residues, analysis 3120
physiological effects
adsorption (plant) 520
climatic factors, effect of 2602, 3023
metabolism 2018, 3104
mode of action 3104
penetration 2018
photosynthesis 3104
translocation 520, 3104
uptake 2018, 2383, 3104
soil relations
micro-organisms 594
soil factors, effect, of 3023
usage
additives 520, 2602, 3858, 4063
application 90, 3184
methods 89, 2517
climatic factors, effect of 520, 2383, 2434, 2504, 2806, 2888, 3253
compatibility 110, 3858
crops
damage to 1765, 2806, 3300
yield, effect on 73, 2818
crops, in
field (cereal) 43, 66, 73, 1170, 1479, 1486, 1747, 2818, 2888, 2889, 3242, 3249, 3858, 3903, 3909, 3921, 3922, 3924

Bentazone *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in *contd.*
field (other and stubble) 43, 84, 88, 89, 90, 91, 96, 101, 104, 106, 108, 110, 111, 114, 594, 928, 1170, 1488, 1597, 1765, 1789, 2151, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2514, 2515, 2517, 2639, 2895, 2900, 2901, 3253, 3630, 3654, 3903, 3968, 3976, 4007, 4058
field (root) 134
forest 1544, 1545, 2258
fruit 3326
grass and herbage 163, 168, 1231, 3286
ornamental and turf 984, 2563
vegetable 66, 114, 959, 1245, 1810, 1812, 2214, 3300, 3306, 4055, 4062, 4063
economics/statistics of 89, 2514
formulation, effect of 2383, 3184
irrigation, effect of 603
mixtures 88, 163, 1033, 1170, 1486, 2895, 3249, 3548
dichlorprop 2818
isoproturon 2818
mecoprop 3921, 3922
mefluidide 87
propanil 1479
selectivity 3975
weeds 322, 323, 331, 1033, 1209, 2602
wetters 73, 959, 2504, 2517
Benzamide, *N*-benzyl-3,5-dichloro-*N*-isopropyl- 2557
Benzamide, 3,5-dichloro-*N*-(1,1-dimethylpropynyl)- (*see* Propyzamide)
Benzamide, 2,6-dichlorothio- (*see* chlorthiamid)
Benzimidazoline-2-thione, 3-ethyl- 531
Benzimidazol-2-one, 5-chloro-*N*-isopropenyl- 3108, 3172, 4011
Benzimidazol-2-one, 6-chloroethyl- 3781
Benzoate, methyl 5-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)-2-nitro- (*see* Bifenox)
Benzoate, sodium 5-(2-chloro-4-trifluoromethylphenoxy)-2-nitro- 93, 94, 3254
Benzodiuron (*see* urea, *N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N'*,*N'*-dimethyl-)
Benzoic acid, 3-amino-2,5-dichloro- (*see* chloramben)
Benzoic acid, 3,6-dichloro-2-methoxy- (*see* dicamba)
Benzoic acid, 2,5-dichloro-3-nitro- 2687
Benzoic acid), *N*-phenylimino diethylene bis(3,6-dichloro-2-methoxy- 232, 1116
Benzoic acid, 2,3,6-trichloro- (*see* 2,3,6-TBA)
Benzoic acid, 2,3,5-triiodo- (*see* TIBA)
Benzoic acids 3443
Benzonitriles (*see* nitriles, benzo-)
Benzophenone, 4-methoxy-3,3'-dimethyl- 1092, 2942
Benzothiazoline-2-thiones 531
Benzoxazoline-2-thiones 531
Benzoylprop
analysis and residues
analysis 4229
residues (including persistence), soils, in 4229
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 484
metabolism
enzymes 484
nucleic acids 484
proteins 484
usage
application, methods 3337
crops, yield, effect on 3556
crops, in
field (cereal) 901, 1167, 1734, 2107, 2109, 2839, 2845, 3218, 3567, 3911
grass and herbage 1803, 2934
economics/statistics of 3560
selectivity 2853, 3911
Benzthiazuron 123, 1498
usage, crops, in, field (root) 123
Bifenox
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), soils, in 995
Bifenox *contd.*
chemistry and properties, antagonism 2554
physiological effects
translocation 3419
uptake 3419
usage
crops, yield, effect on 3565
crops, in
field (cereal) 1188, 1479, 1480, 1482, 1740, 2142, 3565, 3602, 3910, 3919, 3965
field (other and stubble) 102
forest 720, 2988
ornamental and turf 995, 2562
vegetable 1810, 2554
formulation, effect of 1482
mixtures 1810, 2554
mecoprop 3910
neburon 3919
propanil 1479, 1480
weeds 323
Bipyridyl-1,1'-diylium, 1,1',2-trimethyl-4,4'- 1390
Bipyridylium, 1,1'-bis-(3,5-dimethylmorpholinocarbonylmethyl)-4,4'- (*see* morfamquat)
Bipyridylium, 1,1'-dimethyl-4,4'- (*see* paraquat)
Bipyridyliums 536, 1392, 3897
Bolivia, floras, weed 1931
Brazil
floras, weed 1034, 1607, 1608, 1954, 3718
weed control 2155
Bromacil
analysis and residues
analysis 543, 3118
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 2399
soils, in 2045, 2399, 3118, 3670
physiological effects, photosynthesis 3113, 3416
soil relations, leaching 2045
usage
additives 1531
application, methods 275
climatic factors, effect of 3670
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 4081
forest 2283, 2996
fruit 272, 273, 274, 275, 992, 1268, 1530, 1531, 1859, 1862, 3665, 3669, 3695
ornamental and turf 3316
plantation 285, 286, 1867, 2249, 2571, 3670, 4102
vegetable 3695
irrigation, effect of 603
mixtures 212, 272, 273, 274, 285, 1268, 2249, 2305
diuron 1859, 3669
picloram 2302
simazine 1531
non-crop situations 306, 743, 2045
selectivity 3273, 3316
weeds 212, 1903, 2302, 2305, 3900
woody 3677
Bromide, methyl 211, 1225, 1833, 2254, 4070
Bromofenoxim
analysis and residues
analysis 536
bioassay 536
usage
compatibility 23
crops, in
field (cereal) 23, 27, 1740, 2855, 2857, 3909, 3910, 3924
grass and herbage 168
vegetable 2944
mixtures 27, 2857
atrazine 2494
terbuthylazine 3909, 3910
Bromoxynil
analysis and residues
analysis 2049, 2392
residues (including persistence), soils, in 2049
soil relations
degradation, microbiological 2049
micro-organisms 2049
Bromoxynil *contd.*
usage
application, methods 3852
crops
damage to 164
yield, effect on 1836, 3565
crops, in
field (cereal) 17, 1738, 2472, 2831, 2839, 3553, 3565
field (other and stubble) 1789, 3629, 3630
fruit 3664
grass and herbage 164, 1800, 3286, 4041
ornamental and turf 1836, 1843
plantation 1869
economics/statistics of 2451
irrigation, effect of 603
mixtures 17, 1789, 2472, 3337, 3664, 4041
difenzoquat 2831
MCPA 3553
mecoprop 3553
weeds 323
Bulgaria, weed control, reviews of 9
Butachlor
soil relations
micro-organisms 842, 3840
microbial activities 3840
soil factors, effect of 3956
usage
additives 3858
climatic factors, effect of 1192, 3610
compatibility 3858
crops
quality, effect on 2144
yield, effect on 3370
crops, in
field (cereal) 63, 66, 67, 79, 662, 905, 1190, 1479, 1757, 2139, 2142, 2144, 2147, 2502, 2838, 2886, 3236, 3239, 3597, 3604, 3605, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3858, 3956, 3959, 3960, 3964
field (other and stubble) 67, 1192
vegetable 66
formulation, effect of 3964
legislation 875
mixtures, propanil 1479
weeds 4141
Butam
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), soils, in 1715
usage
'antidotes' 1715
climatic factors, effect of 3918
crops, in 1715
field (cereal) 3914, 3918
field (other and stubble) 2199
field (root) 3624, 3625
vegetable 2557, 4072, 4073, 4074, 4076
mixtures 2557, 4072
chlorpropham 4073, 4076
linuron 3625
neburon 3914
selectivity 2199
Buthidazole
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), soils, in 1715
physiological effects
degradation (plant) 1270
translocation 1270
usage
crops, in 1715
field (cereal) 48
grass and herbage 1232, 3641
plantation 1270
mixtures 48
non-crop situations 3026, 3551, 3901
Buthiuron
usage
crops, yield, effect on 3627
crops, in
field (root) 133, 3627
vegetable 4072
mixtures 3627, 4072
Butralin
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), soils, in 1125, 1420, 2056, 3150, 3276
chemistry and properties, structure and activity 674

Butralin *contd.*
physiological effects, uptake 1420
soil relations
adsorption 1420
degradation 2056
photolytic 4260
toxicology, toxicity to, aquatic organisms 557
usage
application, methods 324
climatic factors, effect of 2056, 3150
crops
damage to 179, 229, 674, 4033
yield, effect on 179
crops, in
field (cereal) 67, 1125, 2134, 2492, 3238, 3912, 3920
field (other and stubble) 67, 84, 158, 2158, 2194, 2928, 3276, 3629, 3634, 3968
forest 2988
fruit 234, 1522, 1848
grass and herbage 949, 3640, 4033, 4036
ornamental and turf 229, 232, 709, 980, 981, 2233, 2965
plantation 280
vegetable 179, 182, 205, 206, 207, 1252, 1812, 1819, 2223, 3655, 4061
mixtures 3655, 3968
atrazine 2492
linuron 1819, 2158
neburon 3920
simazine 1848
Buturon
analysis and residues
analysis 2756
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 2756
soils, in 2756
water, in 2756
physiological effects
adsorption (plant) 3095
metabolism 2755, 3095
translocation 3095
soil relations
degradation 1409, 2755, 2756
leaching 2755
soil factors, effect of 3095
toxicology, disposal 1409
usage
climatic factors, effect of 17
crops, in, field (cereal) 17
Butylate
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), soils, in 1810
physiological effects, degradation (plant) 563
soil relations, micro-organisms 3165
toxicology, toxicity to, mammals 563
usage
additives 3576
application 3511
crops, in
field (cereal) 43, 46, 56, 658, 1743, 1749, 2128, 2498, 2870, 2874, 3571, 3576
field (other and stubble) 43
vegetable 1810
mixtures 1749, 1810, 2874, 3576
atrazine 52, 2870
cyanazine 2128
weeds 3038, 4134
Butyric acid, 4-(4-chloro-2-methylphenoxy)- (*see* MCPB)
Butyric acid, 4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)- (*see* 2,4-DB)
Butyric acid, indolyl- (*see* IBA)

Cacodylate, sodium 991
Cacodylic acid 917, 976, 991, 1882, 2060, 2276, 3457, 3677, 4133
Canada
floras, weed 3360
weed control
education 2089
organization of 2804
reviews of 3636
Carbamate, *S*-benzyl *N,N*-di-isopropyldithio- 3962
Carbamate, *S*-benzyl *N,N*-di-s-butylthiol- 3236, 3607, 3830
Carbamate, 2-chloroallyl *N,N*-diethyldithiol- (*see* sulfallate)
Carbamate, *S*-(4-chlorobenzyl) *N,N*-diethylthiol- (*see* Thiobencarb)
Carbamate, *S*-(4-chlorobenzyl) *N,N*-hexamethylenethiol- 1190
Carbamate, 4-chlorobut-2-ynyl *N*-(3-chlorophenyl)- (*see* barban)
Carbamate, *p*-chlorophenyl *N*-methyl- 232, 2050
Carbamate, *N*-cyclohexyl-*N*-ethyl-*S*-ethylthiol- (*see* cycloate)
Carbamate, 2,6-di-t-butyl-*p*-tolyl *N*-methyl- (*see* terbucarb)
Carbamate, *S*-2,3-dichloroallyl *N,N*-di-isopropylthiol- (*see* di-allate)
Carbamate, 2,3-dichlorobenzyl *N*-methyl- 3968
Carbamate, 3,4-dichlorobenzyl *N*-methyl- (*see* dichlormate)
Carbamate, *m*-(3,3-dimethylureido)phenyl t-butyl- (*see* karbutilate)
Carbamate, 3-(ethoxycarbonylamino)phenyl *N*-(4-fluorophenyl)- 81
Carbamate, *S*-ethyl *N,N*-di-isobutylthiol- (*see* butylate)
Carbamate, *S*-ethyl *N,N*-dipropylthiol- (*see* EPTC)
Carbamate, *S*-ethyl *N,N*-hexamethylenethiol- (*see* molinate)
Carbamate, ethyl 3-phenylcarbamoyloxyphenyl- (*see* Desmedipham)
Carbamate, isopropyl *N*-acetoxy-*N*-phenyl- 2954
Carbamate, isopropyl *N*-(3-chlorophenyl)- (*see* chlorpropham)
Carbamate, isopropyl *N*-phenyl- (*see* propham)
Carbamate, *S*-(4-methoxybenzyl) *N,N*-diethylthiol- (*see* Methiobencarb)
Carbamate, 3-(methoxycarbonylamino)phenyl *N*-methyl-*N*-phenyl- 4041
Carbamate, methyl *N*-(4-aminobenzenesulphonyl)- (*see* asulam)
Carbamate, methyl *N*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)- (*see* swep)
Carbamate, methyl *N*-(4-[methoxycarbamoyl]benzenesulphonyl)- (*see* carbasulam)
Carbamate, methyl 3-(*m*-tolylcarbamoyloxy)phenyl- (*see* phenmedipham)
Carbamate, *N*-methyldithio- (*see* metham)
Carbamate, 1-methylprop-2-ynyl *N*-(3-chlorophenyl)- (*see* chlorbufam)
Carbamate, β-naphthyl *N*-methyl- 1184
Carbamate, *S*-propyl *N*-butyl-*N*-ethylthiol- (*see* pebulate)
Carbamate, *S*-propyl *N,N*-dipropylthiol- (*see* vernolate)
Carbamate, *S*-2,3,3-trichloroallyl *N,N*-di-isopropylthiol- (*see* tri-allate)
Carbamate, zinc ethylene-1,2-bisdithio- 76
Carbamates 536, 958, 2397, 3320
Carbamates, methyl *N*-phenyl 3418
Carbamates), poly(*S*-vinyl alkyldithio- 1700
Carbamates), poly(ethyleneimine *S*-alkyldithio- 3513
Carbamates, thiol- 1470
Carbamates, 3-ureidophenyl (see ureas, *N*-3-carbamoyloxyphenyl-)
Carbanilates (*see also* carbamates, *N*-phenyl-)
Carbetamide
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), soils, in 1455
soil relations, micro-organisms 3816
toxicology, toxicity to, mammals 3816
usage
application, methods 3852
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 156, 940, 1222, 1784, 1787, 2200, 2201, 2921, 3250
field (root) 1205, 2187, 2522
grass and herbage 675, 1228, 4035
ornamental and turf 212
vegetable 251, 694, 965, 1241, 1811, 1812, 2553, 2944, 4072, 4073, 4074
mixtures 156, 940, 965, 1205, 1784, 1787, 3025, 3968, 4072
chlorpropham 4073
Carbetamide *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures *contd.*
dimefuron 1455, 2200, 2201, 3250
oxadiazon 1811
propyzamide 4073
non-crop situations 3025
Carbonate, 2,4-dinitrophenyl 2,4-dinitro-6-s-butylphenyl (*see* dinofenate)
Carbonate, sodium 4143
Carbothiolate, octyl *O*-(6-chloro-3-phenylpyridazin-4-yl)- (*see* Pyridate)
Carboxamide, *N*-isobutylimidazolidin-2-one-1- (*see* Isocarbamid)
Carboxylic acid, 2,7-dichloro-9-hydroxyfluorene-9- (*see* Dichlorflurenol)
Carboxylic acid, 7-oxabicyclo[2,2,1]heptane-2,3-di- (*see* endothal)
Carboxylic acids, phenoxyalkane 1679, 1680, 2393, 4243
China
floras, weed 1586, 1587, 1588, 3715
weed control, reviews of 1587, 1588
Chloral hydrate 930, 1275
Chloramben
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), soils, in 1722
physiological effects
metabolism 113
enzymes 2687
fats, oils and waxes 2687
toxicology
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 2740
disposal 828
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 3459
mammals 2740
usage
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 108, 113, 1168, 1722, 1762, 2153, 2167, 2895, 2901, 3629, 3656, 3987
field (root) 1780
forest 1546, 2258, 2988
medicinal 2537
ornamental and turf 212, 2231, 2562
vegetable 179, 181, 187, 960, 2214, 3656, 4055, 4070
mixtures 1168, 1780, 2167, 2895, 3987
alachlor 2901
weeds 3900
Chlorate, sodium 285, 289, 3900
Chlorbromuron
analysis and residues
analysis 2719
bioassay 834
residues (including persistence), soils, in 583
physiological effects, anatomy/morphology 180, 2015
soil relations
leaching 583, 834
soil factors, effect of 109, 180, 583
usage
climatic factors, effect of 699, 3930
crops, damage to 2536
crops, in
field (cereal) 3930
field (other and stubble) 109, 923, 2536, 4081
field (root) 583, 932, 1814
fruit 3661
vegetable 180, 699, 1510, 1814, 1818, 2218
mixtures 923
wetters 2218
Chlorbufam
usage
climatic factors, effect of 1243, 2126
crops, in, vegetable 1241, 1243
mixtures 1241, 1243
Chloreturon, usage, crops, in, field (cereal) 316
Chlorfenac
analysis and residues
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 2031
water, in 2031
soil relations, leaching 2031
usage
application, methods 855

Chlorfenac *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, damage to 978
crops, in, plantation 1863
formulation, effect of 4272
non-crop situations 3026
weeds, aquatic 855, 2291
Chlorfenprop
physiological effects, degradation (plant) 4206
soil relations, degradation, microbiological 1416
toxicology, toxicity to, soil mesofauna 595
usage, crops, in, field (cereal) 17, 1179, 2110
Chlorflurecol
analysis and residues, analysis 545
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 460, 461
cytology/histology 473
genetics 473
usage
crops, quality, effect on 710
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 666
ornamental and turf 710
mixtures 666, 3025
non-crop situations 3025
Chloride, 2-chloroethyl-trimethyl-ammonium (*see* chlormequat)
Chloride, sodium 2608, 4143
Chlormequat
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 3084
metabolism, proteins 1652
usage
crops, damage to 3564
crops, in, field (cereal) 904, 3564
mixtures 904
Chlornitrofen
analysis and residues
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 1395
soils, in 1395
usage
crops, in
field (cereal) 1190, 3962
field (other and stubble) 4005
forest 2986
mixtures 1190
Chloroxuron
analysis and residues, bioassay 834
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 180
metabolism 3786
mode of action 3786
soil relations
leaching 834
soil factors, effect of 180
usage
climatic factors, effect of 3253
crops, yield, effect on 259
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 88, 102, 104, 107, 1196, 1202, 2151, 3253, 3984
forest 1545, 2258, 2259, 2988
fruit 234, 235, 259, 1520, 4087
grass and herbage 4041
ornamental and turf 212, 213, 215, 217, 218, 220, 222, 1828, 1829, 1831, 1840, 2231, 2560
vegetable 180, 208, 209, 2218, 4057
mixtures 88, 215, 217, 218, 220, 235, 4057
mefluidide 87
simazine 1840
selectivity 222
weeds 323
wetters 2218
Chlorpropham 414
analysis and residues
analysis 539, 3111
residues (including persistence), soils, in 2605, 4079
chemistry and properties, structure and activity 3420
physiological effects 2867
cytology/histology 488
genetics 472
metabolism 487, 3420
enzymes 485, 486, 489, 492, 3440
Chlorpropham *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
metabolism *contd.*
nucleic acids 488
proteins 488, 489
mode of action 793
penetration 463, 464
photosynthesis 793, 3440
respiration 492
translocation 464
soil relations
degradation
microbiological 1683
photolytic 4224
microbial activities 3166
soil factors, effect of 2192
toxicology 3111
usage
application, methods 4271
climatic factors, effect of 3311
crops
damage to 2605
quality, effect on 2867
crops, in
field (cereal) 2867
field (other and stubble) 2192, 2546, 2917, 2923, 4024
forest 2988
grass and herbage 166
medicinal 2224
ornamental and turf 215, 232, 1833, 1837
vegetable 188, 321, 703, 704, 959, 1254, 1827, 2551, 2552, 2944, 2946, 2950, 3301, 3311, 4072, 4073, 4074, 4076
mixtures 188, 321, 703, 704, 1254, 2551, 2552, 2917, 4072
asulam 4076
butam 4073, 4076
carbetamide 4073
dinitramine 4076
diuron 3301, 3311, 4077
nitrofen 2923
propazine 3311, 4077
propyzamide 4073
simazine 3311, 4077
weeds 2605
wetters 463
Chlorthal
analysis and residues
analysis 814, 2026
residues (including persistence), soils, in 995, 1410, 3483
physiological effects
cytology/histology 471
metabolism
nucleic acids 471
proteins 471
usage
adsorbents 706, 707
'antidotes' 1329
application, methods 1751
crops
diseases and pests 2189
yield, effect on 186
crops, in
field (cereal) 72, 1751
field (other and stubble) 152, 1761, 2898, 3483, 3968, 3969
field (root) 1780, 2914
forest 2263, 2988
fruit 1530, 2565, 2980
grass and herbage 321, 1329, 2931
ornamental and turf . 222, 231, 232, 706, 707, 980, 981, 995, 1828, 2562, 2963
vegetable 181, 185, 186, 321, 959, 1241, 1511, 1812, 1813, 1815, 1818, 1826, 2212, 2944, 2947, 3297, 3299, 3300, 3303, 3304, 4055, 4065
irrigation, effect of 603
mixtures 186, 321, 1241, 3968, 3969
propachlor 3303
selectivity 1452, 1826
Chlorthiamid
analysis and residues
bioassay 3446
residues (including persistence)
soils, in 1674, 3691
water, in 3819
chemistry and properties 3682
Chlorthiamid *contd.*
chemistry and properties *contd.*
volatility 831
physiological effects, metabolism, pigments 1674
soil relations
degradation, photolytic 831
leaching 831
micro-organisms 2066
microbial activities 3837
toxicology 3682
toxicity to, soil mesofauna 3171
usage
climatic factors, effect of 2126
crops, damage to 243
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 4081
forest 719
fruit 1858, 2455, 2970, 3171, 3668
grass and herbage 948, 1229
ornamental and turf 705, 2558, 2561
plantation 3673
economics/statistics of 2455
legislation 3681, 3819
weeds, aquatic 3681, 3682, 3819
Chlortoluron
analysis and residues
bioassay 3447
residues (including persistence), soils, in 1450, 2854, 3833
physiological effects
germination 2123
metabolism 3096, 3786
mode of action 3786
photosynthesis 3096
respiration 2123
soil relations
degradation
chemical 3833
microbiological 3833
toxicology, toxicity to, mammals 3474
usage
application
equipment 2430
methods 2430
climatic factors, effect of 654
compatibility, fertilizers 1434
crops
damage to 2866
quality, effect on 2483
yield, effect on 2833, 2866, 3556
crops, in, field (cereal) 17, 653, 1172, 1174, 1175, 1206, 1434, 1460, 2111, 2113, 2123, 2474, 2483, 2824, 2833, 2839, 2840, 2843, 2846, 2857, 2865, 3210, 3217, 3221, 3912, 3914, 3915, 3916, 3922, 3928
mixtures 17, 1172, 1175, 2840, 2857
metoxuron 1450, 2853
pendimethalin 3915
terbutryne 3556, 3928
selectivity 654, 1460, 1729, 2825, 2853, 2865
CIPC (*see* chlorpropham)
Cisanilide, usage, crops, in, field (other and stubble) 150
Clofop
usage
crops, yield, effect on 898
crops, in
field (cereal) 898, 2111, 2864, 3221
field (other and stubble) 2190
field (root) 2178, 2180, 3261, 3994
grass and herbage 2934, 3285, 3286
ornamental and turf 981, 984
vegetable 4055
mixtures
metamitron 2180
phenmedipham 2180, 3994
selectivity 2864
Colchicine 1381
Copper 780, 1185, 2588
Copper herbicides 1401
Copper oxychloride 76
Copper salts 2591
Copper triethanolamine complex 978, 1285, 1286, 1404
4-CPA 1231, 4211
Crops
competitive ability 772, 1334, 4166
general
annual field 1456

Crops *contd.*
general *contd.*
annual field *contd.*
cereal 9, 3553
fibre and oilseed 9
legume 9
roots and kale 9
forests 1877
forest nurseries 2263
fruit
small and vines 3663
tree and orchard 3663
grassland and herbage
legumes 9
rangelands and rough grazings 169, 177, 1053
horticultural 2104
miscellaneous group, cover 1539
plantation 2568
vegetable 1962
herbicide use and
diseases and pests 3500, 3505, 3676, 3894, 4109
germination, effect on 1650
weeds, and 1334
as competitors (yield) 895, 3726
Cuba
weed control
education 2390
recommendations for 3297
reviews of 2577
Cyanamide 2803
Cyanate), co-poly(*S*-vinylisothiourea-vinylene-vinyl thio- 1699
Cyanate, methyl isothio- 3147
Cyanatryn
analysis and residues
bioassay 3446
residues (including persistence), water, in 3819
chemistry and properties 3682
toxicology 3682
toxicity to, aquatic organisms 2039, 3477
usage
crops, in
fruit 1848, 1851
grass and herbage 1800
legislation 3819
mixtures, simazine 1848
weeds, aquatic 1890, 1892, 2039, 3477, 3682, 3819
Cyanazine
analysis and residues
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 1101
soils, in 1491, 1674, 1739, 3497, 3941
water, in 3497, 4239
physiological effects
degradation (plant) 2704
metabolism 506
pigments 1674
photosynthesis 2704
soil relations
adsorption 2059
degradation 2059, 3497
leaching 2059
soil factors, effect of 3137, 3974
toxicology
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 3121
toxicity to, insects (including bees) 3121
usage
application, methods 3576, 3853
climatic factors, effect of 2059
crops, in
field (cereal) 46, 47, 51, 60, 906, 1181, 1182, 1471, 1473, 1491, 1739, 1743, 1744, 1749, 2128, 2870, 3137, 3210, 3571, 3576, 3578, 3910, 3929, 3938, 3941
field (other and stubble) 152, 1471, 1739, 2162, 2901, 3968, 3969, 3973, 3976, 4058
field (root) 3625
forest 2578, 3853
grass and herbage 1232, 1238, 2545
plantation 282, 2253, 2569, 3671, 3672
vegetable 182, 959, 1240, 1810, 1827, 2946

Cyanazine *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures 47, 1101, 1182, 1240, 1749, 1810, 1827, 2162, 2569, 3576, 3853, 3968
alachlor 1471, 2901
atrazine 51, 1471, 2870, 3578, 3672
butylate 2128
linuron 3625
MCPA 2545
mecoprop 3910
pendimethalin 1744
propachlor 2078
non-crop situations 3551
selectivity 3430
weeds 1209
Cycloate
analysis and residues, residues 3117
physiological effects, degradation (plant) 563
soil relations
micro-organisms 2771, 3619, 3835
microbial activities 3835
toxicology
toxicity to
mammals 563
soil mesofauna 3170
usage
crops
damage to 3999
diseases and pests 3999
quality, effect on 128
crops, in
field (cereal) 915
field (root) 668, 1496, 1497, 2169, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2523, 2771, 2907, 2908, 3265, 3616, 3620, 3835, 3991, 3999
vegetable 191, 4055, 4058
mixtures 2523, 2771, 2908, 4058
ethofumesate 2176
lenacil 2169
metamitron 2174
pyrazone 2169
Cyclohex-4-eneimides 2389
Cyclohexane-1,3-dione, 2-[1-(*N*-allyloxyamino)butylidene]-4-methoxycarbonyl-5,5-dimethyl- 1452, 1489, 1790, 2178, 2179, 2190, 2511, 2711, 2807, 2900, 3261, 3548, 4221
Cyclohexanone, 2-(1-cyclohexenyl)- 414
Cyperquat
usage
adsorbents 1259
crops, in
grass and herbage 3034, 4036
ornamental and turf 984, 1259, 2563
vegetable 4055
mixtures, 2,4-D 3021
non-crop situations 3021
selectivity 3034
weeds 331
Cyprazine
analysis and residues
residues (including persistence)
soils, in 3497
water, in 3497
physiological effects
degradation (plant) 2704
metabolism 506
photosynthesis 2704
soil relations, degradation 3497
usage
crops, in
field (cereal) 3210
plantation 2249
mixtures 2249
selectivity 3430
Czechoslovakia
floras, weed 635, 4178
weed control, reviews of 2446

2,4-D 4211
analysis and residues
analysis 535, 538, 551, 560, 813, 1079, 1670, 2026, 2028, 2137, 2395, 2396, 2715, 2716, 3111, 3114, 3413, 3443, 3795, 3805, 4234, 4235, 4236
bioassay 467, 480, 3444
residues (including persistence)
animal products, in 1106, 2736
atmosphere, in 551

2,4-D *contd.*
analysis and residues *contd.*
residues (including persistence) *contd.*
plant products, in 2188, 3826
plants, in 825, 2030, 2032, 2404, 3594, 3881, 4236
soils, in 568, 832, 1115, 1674, 2030, 2032, 2125, 2404, 3223, 3484, 3485, 3487, 3594, 4236
water, in 553, 572, 1115, 1396, 2404, 2731, 3151, 3485, 3594, 3819, 4234
chemistry and properties 3437, 3682, 3881
antagonism 613, 1701
development 3896
stability 604
structure and activity 535, 1645, 1670
synergism 1572, 2120, 4103
synthesis 604
volatility 535, 2976
physiological effects 1374, 2124, 2867
adsorption (plant) 451, 453, 1701
anatomy/morphology 38, 329, 501, 2120, 2919, 3084, 4207
climatic factors, effect of 2010
cytology/histology 501, 2381, 2621, 2919, 3085, 4209
degradation (plant) 453, 454, 3085, 3413, 3593
genetics 20, 448
metabolism 452, 467, 1079, 1643, 2137, 2501, 2684, 3001, 3085, 3413, 4208
carbohydrates 446
enzymes 449, 450, 454, 457, 492, 1076, 1373, 1646, 2682, 2683, 2691, 3777, 3778, 3782
fats, oils and waxes 1372
minerals 37, 455, 1646, 3779
nitrate/non-protein N 446
nucleic acids 455, 456, 501, 1651
pigments 1644, 1674
proteins 451, 456, 457, 482, 1180, 1645, 1651, 1652, 2117, 2120, 2487, 2691, 3087
mode of action 453, 793
penetration 463, 464, 2341
photosynthesis 304, 492, 793, 1644, 1651
respiration 304
translocation 453, 464, 1296, 1701
uptake 37, 451, 1296, 2341
soil relations
adsorption 3589, 3827, 4257
degradation 832, 2032, 2761, 3135, 3593
chemical 2050
microbiological 535, 567, 570, 2050, 2747, 3139, 3504, 3592, 3594, 3832
photolytic 568, 2043, 3591
leaching 832, 2761, 3484
micro-organisms 567, 570, 2069, 2427, 2429, 3159, 3174, 3504, 3835, 3839
microbial activities 1130, 2069, 2427, 3159, 3163, 3174, 3506, 3835, 3839, 4268
soil factors, effect of 450, 1076, 1171, 1180, 2032, 2120, 2682, 2761, 2820, 2837, 2939, 3163, 3827, 4257
soil factors, effect on 50, 2062, 3366, 3506
toxicology 3111, 3682
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 1406, 2041, 4247
disposal 566
environmental pollution 535, 553, 560, 813, 825, 2747, 2761, 3461, 3594, 3817
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 561, 1106, 1396, 1402, 1403, 2730, 2731, 2735, 3459, 3469, 3471, 3587, 3594
mammals 1406
insects (including bees) 3130
mammals 2409, 4245, 4246
man 2737, 3826
soil mesofauna 417
usage
additives 1568
application 253, 2137, 3188

2,4-D *contd.*
usage *contd.*
application *contd.*
methods 613, 733, 854, 855, 856, 857, 1183, 1880, 3003, 3190, 3862
climatic factors, effect of 300, 664, 1646, 2603, 2806, 3002, 3151
compatibility 177, 613, 2482, 3135, 3637, 4212
fertilizers 2837
crops
damage to 35, 153, 164, 285, 566, 910, 947, 978, 1267, 1799, 2634, 2806, 2976, 3002, 3206, 3663, 3932, 3963, 4039
yield, effect on 2326, 3643
diseases and pests 3894
quality, effect on 38, 1799, 1869, 2144, 2188, 2867, 2880, 2915, 3223
yield, effect on 35, 36, 2634, 2862, 3565, 3579, 3963, 4044, 4140
crops, in
field (cereal) 15, 28, 36, 39, 50, 62, 75, 79, 657, 664, 910, 913, 1115, 1171, 1177, 1181, 1183, 1206, 1458, 1476, 1478, 1479, 1710, 1732, 1734, 1742, 1743, 1753, 1757, 2010, 2118, 2125, 2137, 2144, 2326, 2472, 2474, 2481, 2482, 2485, 2487, 2634, 2820, 2823, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2867, 2878, 2880, 2884, 2886, 2889, 2890, 3087, 3223, 3227, 3228, 3230, 3236, 3237, 3240, 3241, 3249, 3561, 3565, 3566, 3597, 3765, 3925, 3932, 3941, 3942, 3948, 3949, 3953, 4207, 4282
field (other and stubble) 15, 1201, 3967, 4026
field (root) 12, 2188, 2915, 2916, 3267
forest 559, 722, 832, 998, 999, 1549, 1558, 1880, 1881, 2269, 2283, 2582, 2996, 2999, 3001, 3003, 3862, 4107, 4243
fruit 242, 243, 257, 1540, 2967, 2979, 3322, 3325, 4098
grass and herbage 12, 162, 163, 164, 168, 175, 177, 448, 679, 685, 693, 820, 942, 947, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1237, 1348, 1507, 1799, 1801, 2209, 2210, 2307, 2544, 2930, 2935, 2937, 2939, 3034, 3291, 3293, 3579, 3637, 3646, 4039, 4043, 4047, 4048, 4140, 4186
ornamental and turf 214, 2963
plantation 279, 282, 283, 285, 289, 993, 994, 1275, 1536, 1539, 1540, 1865, 1868, 1869, 2247, 2569, 2983, 3330, 3671, 3673, 3765, 4101, 4103, 4104
vegetable 187
economics/statistics of 1536, 1914, 2882, 4098, 4281
formulation, effect of 75, 175, 604, 2285, 2488, 2682, 3188, 4272
legislation 3681, 3819, 3881, 4245, 4246
mixtures 12, 212, 282, 289, 301, 457, 566, 657, 751, 993, 994, 998, 999, 1003, 1021, 1177, 1275, 1301, 1303, 1540, 1572, 1865, 2305, 2472, 2487, 2569, 2878, 2889, 3005, 3025, 3249, 3504, 3646, 4048, 4101, 4103, 4107, 4126
ametryne 2983
atrazine 613
cyanatryn 1890
cyperquat 3021
dalapon 1881, 1886, 3673
dicamba 164, 175, 1568
diclofop 1701
diquat 1890
diuron 2996, 3673
glyphosate 1890
hexazinone 1890
MCPA 2634
methabenzthiazuron 2634
MSMA 1914, 2309
paraquat 1886, 1890
perfluidone 1890

2,4-D *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures *contd.*
picloram 279, 2247, 2283, 2284, 2548, 3003, 3028, 3494
propachlor 2078
propanil 1479, 1757
simazine 3643
2,4,5-T 2285
tebuthiuron 3024
triclopyr 729
non-crop situations 750, 751, 1021, 1301, 2813, 3021, 3025, 3026, 3028, 3494, 3877
selectivity 2210
weeds 212, 1020, 1295, 1571, 1573, 1901, 1914, 2298, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2309, 2603, 2608, 3745, 3900, 4126, 4137, 4138, 4141, 4142
aquatic 301, 304, 732, 733, 854, 855, 856, 857, 1106, 1284, 1396, 1886, 1887, 1890, 1891, 3681, 3682, 3683, 3819, 4114, 4116
woody 295, 300, 305, 729, 998, 999, 1003, 1004, 1301, 1303, 1558, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2288, 2548, 3003, 3005, 3677, 3817
wetters 463, 1568, 1869

Dalapon
analysis and residues
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 549, 1099, 3142, 3881
soils, in 549, 2125, 3142
water, in 3142, 3819
chemistry and properties 3682, 3881
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 180, 474, 2694
degradation (plant) 3781
genetics 472
metabolism
carbohydrates 3423
enzymes 2691, 2693, 3782
nitrate/non-protein N 3781
nucleic acids 483
proteins 483, 2691, 2693
mode of action 3281
soil relations
degradation 3162
chemical 3142
microbiological 2070
photolytic 3142
micro-organisms 2067, 2070, 3174, 3835
microbial activities 2070, 3162, 3174, 3835
soil factors, effect of 180, 197
soil factors, effect on 1428, 1429
toxicology 3682
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 1561, 3459
mammals
livestock 3142
man 3142
usage
application
equipment 3645
methods 2821, 3633, 3645
climatic factors, effect of 327, 2126
crops
damage to 285, 1205, 3002
quality, effect on 136, 1504, 1869
yield, effect on 136, 944, 4049
crops, in
field (cereal) 12, 45, 658, 2125
field (other and stubble) 140, 148, 940, 1222, 1429, 1783, 1784, 1787, 1788, 2195, 2646, 2921, 3629, 3633, 4014, 4020
field (root) 136, 1205, 1777, 2527, 3621, 3989
forest 1000, 1550, 1881, 2274, 2279, 2986, 2989, 2995, 2997, 4109
fruit 239, 243, 248, 260, 262, 265, 992, 1851, 1862, 2967, 2973, 3322, 3664, 4089, 4098
grass and herbage 675, 680, 942, 943, 952, 1228, 1428, 2208, 3281, 3285, 3286, 3292, 4027
medicinal 2255, 2576
ornamental and turf 226, 1828, 1838

Dalapon *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in *contd.*
plantation 285, 288, 1275, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1867, 1869, 3330, 3673, 4104
vegetable 180, 187, 197, 2952
economics/statistics of 1536, 2290, 2995, 4098
legislation 3681, 3819, 3881
mixtures 239, 992, 1275, 1787, 2195, 2952, 2997, 3322, 3664, 3989, 4049
aminotriazole 1851
atrazine 1000, 1550
2,4-D 1881, 1886, 3673
diuron 3673
glyphosate 1538
paraquat 1009
TCA 2973
selectivity 140, 992, 3002, 3689
sward renovation/destruction 3645, 4028, 4045
weeds 327, 1298, 1903, 2299, 2606, 3038, 3689, 4132
aquatic 1009, 1561, 1886, 1887, 2290, 2694, 3013, 3142, 3423, 3681, 3682, 3819
wetters 1869

Dazomet 719, 1225, 1543, 2254

2,4-DB
analysis and residues, analysis 1107, 3114, 3795
physiological effects
genetics 448, 472
metabolism
enzymes 492
nucleic acids 447
photosynthesis 492
respiration 492
soil relations
micro-organisms 3839
microbial activities 3839
toxicology, toxicity to, mammals 4245, 4246
usage
compatibility 110, 118
crops, damage to 4039
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 101, 102, 110, 118, 926, 928, 2151, 3254
grass and herbage 164, 448, 679, 693, 1230, 1231, 1800, 2541, 3286, 4036, 4039
legislation 4245, 4246
mixtures 3254
linuron 102
metribuzin 105, 926, 928
weeds 323
woody 3677

DCU 1496, 2907, 3835, 3992

Defoliants 3817

Denmark
weed control
reviews of 638
statistics 882

2,4-DES 4246

Desiccants 1566, 3897

Desmedipham
chemistry and properties, antagonism 119
physiological effects
mode of action 3417
photosynthesis 3417
usage
climatic factors, effect of 2075, 2909
crops
damage to 81
yield, effect on 2909
crops, in
field (root) 119, 1208, 1499, 2075, 2182, 2907, 2909, 3616, 3991
vegetable 81, 4055
mixtures 119, 1499, 3220
phenmedipham 2182
weeds 3220
wetters 3991

Desmetryne
physiological effects, anatomy/morphology 474
soil relations
microbial activities 3499
soil factors, effect on 3499

Desmetryne *contd.*
toxicology, toxicity to, soil mesofauna 595
usage
climatic factors, effect of 127
crops
damage to 127
yield, effect on 127
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 156, 4005
field (root) 127
forest 2262
vegetable 192, 694, 2944, 2954, 3297, 3499, 4059
economics/statistics of 192
mixtures, phenmedipham 127
Di-allate
analysis and residues
analysis 1417
residues (including persistence), soils, in 1453
physiological effects
cytology/histology 1463
genetics 472
metabolism 1417
enzymes 1463, 2851
proteins 2851
mode of action 3421
photosynthesis 3421
soil relations
degradation 1417
microbial activities 2769
toxicology, toxicity to, soil mesofauna 3170
usage
application, equipment 2084
crops, diseases and pests 2851
crops, in
field (cereal) 1734
field (other and stubble) 1760, 3630, 4007
field (root) 121, 2178
vegetable 1760
economics/statistics of 2451
mixtures, pyrazone 1453
Diazines 536
Dicamba
analysis and residues
analysis 2028, 4235, 4236
residues (including persistence)
plant products, in 1102
plants, in 3881, 4236
soils, in 2823, 3487, 4236
water, in 553, 3151
chemistry and properties 3881
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 460
metabolism
enzymes 457
minerals 37
proteins 457, 482, 1180, 2117, 2487
uptake 37
soil relations
leaching 1116
micro-organisms 3159
microbial activities 3159
soil factors, effect of 1116, 1180, 2820
toxicology
environmental pollution 553
toxicity to, soil mesofauna 417
usage
additives 1568, 1667
application, methods 324, 897, 1697
climatic factors, effect of 2603, 2806, 3151
compatibility, fertilizers 1434
crops
damage to 164, 1267, 1469, 1918, 2806
diseases and pests 3894
quality, effect on 2880
yield, effect on 36, 2862, 3557, 3565
crops, in
field (cereal) 36, 897, 900, 902, 1177, 1182, 1206, 1434, 1469, 1738, 2112, 2113, 2474, 2485, 2487, 2816, 2820, 2823, 2855, 2857, 2880, 3565, 3569, 3571, 3577, 3903, 3927
field (other and stubble) 1493
forest 2268
Dicamba *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in *contd.*
grass and herbage 164, 171, 175, 679, 948, 1102, 1229, 1348, 2209, 2210, 2307, 2544, 3291, 3293, 3557, 3646
ornamental and turf 708, 2236
plantation 283
vegetable 1810
economics/statistics of 2451
legislation 3881
mixtures 171, 457, 708, 900, 1177, 1182, 1301, 1810, 2112, 2113, 2487, 2855, 2857, 3569, 3646
2,4-D 164, 175, 1568
MCPA 1697, 2486
mecoprop 1697
2,4,5-T 1002
non-crop situations 1301, 3026
selectivity 2210
weeds 1918, 2302, 2603
aquatic 4116
woody 171, 305, 1002, 1301, 3677
wetters 1568
Dichlobenil
analysis and residues
bioassay 3446
residues (including persistence)
soils, in 223, 3691
water, in 3819
chemistry and properties 3682
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 3094
metabolism 1376
soil relations
degradation 1376
micro-organisms 2066
toxicology 3682
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 558, 1283
insects (including bees) 714
usage
crops, damage to 243, 525, 978, 1839, 1875
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 1791
forest 719, 1446, 1875
fruit 239, 241, 242, 260, 263, 714, 1858, 2242, 2455, 2978, 4089
grass and herbage 948, 1229
ornamental and turf 223, 705, 1839, 1840, 2232, 2558, 2561
plantation 2242
economics/statistics of 2455
formulation, effect of 3691
legislation 3819
mixtures 260
non-crop situations 310, 1911
weeds, aquatic 1283, 2291, 3680, 3682, 3819
Dichlone 1191
Dichlorflurenol 545
Dichlormate
usage
additives 3603
crops, damage to 2843
crops, in
field (cereal) 2843, 3603
field (other and stubble) 2164, 2194, 2926, 3968, 3988
field (root) 3267, 4001
plantation 1872
vegetable 2216
Dichlorprop
analysis and residues
analysis 3115, 3795, 3805, 4235, 4236
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 4236
soils, in 4236
physiological effects, translocation 1019
soil relations
micro-organisms 2427, 2773
microbial activities 2427, 2773
toxicology, toxicity to, mammals 4246
usage
application, methods 897, 3851, 3852
climatic factors, effect of 903
compatibility 23
crops, yield, effect on 2818
Dichlorprop *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in
field (cereal) 18, 21, 23, 27, 529, 897, 903, 904, 1206, 2818, 2838, 3211, 3552, 3927
grass and herbage 159, 163, 168, 3290
ornamental and turf 708
economics/statistics of 2451
legislation 4246
mixtures 18, 21, 27, 163, 529, 708, 751, 904, 1019, 1170, 1303, 3005, 3548
bentazone 2818
isoproturon 2818
non-crop situations 751
weeds, woody 1303, 3005, 3677
Diclofop
analysis and residues
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 3140
soils, in 3140
water, in 3140
chemistry and properties, antagonism 119, 1701, 2554, 3337
physiological effects
adsorption (plant) 1701
climatic factors, effect of 3179
genetics 3232
metabolism
fat, oils and waxes 2686
nucleic acids 2686
proteins 2686
mode of action 2686
penetration 3337
translocation 1701, 3337
uptake 3179
soil relations
degradation 1682, 4258
leaching 3141
soil factors, effect of 3020, 3141, 3179
usage
additives 3191
application, methods 3337
climatic factors, effect of 1895, 2181, 2836
crops
damage to 1179
yield, effect on 899, 901
crops, in
field 3209
field (cereal) 22, 32, 33, 899, 901, 1179, 1294, 1731, 1738, 2109, 2110, 2815, 2836, 2845, 2846, 2849, 2850, 3191, 3217, 3219, 3911, 3914, 3915, 3929, 3935
field (other and stubble) 1196, 1294, 2505, 2815, 3250, 3629, 3968, 3969, 3977
field (root) 119, 121, 2178, 2180, 2181, 3191, 3261, 3994
forest 2259
grass and herbage 2934, 3191, 3285, 3286, 4036
vegetable 969, 1248, 1294, 1827, 2554, 2815, 4060
mixtures 119, 1827, 2554, 2849, 3219, 3220, 3337, 3977
bromoxynil 1738
chloroxuron 1196
2,4-D 1701
dicamba 1738
linuron 1196
metamitron 2180
methabenzthiazuron 1738, 3914, 3915
metribuzin 1196
phenmedipham 2178, 2180, 3994
terbutryne 1738
selectivity 1731, 2826, 3911
weeds 1895, 3020, 3220
wetters 2815, 3337
Diethatyl
usage
crops, in
field (cereal) 3912, 3920
field (other and stubble) 3968
field (root) 3616
Difenoxuron 188, 2946

Difenzoquat
analysis and residues
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 3479
soils, in 3479
water, in 3479
physiological effects
penetration 3479
translocation 3479
usage
application 3184
methods 2114, 3337, 3850, 3851
climatic factors, effect of 1895, 2434
crops, yield, effect on 901, 2115, 3556
crops, in
field (cereal) 17, 22, 26, 30, 31, 32, 33, 899, 901, 1179, 2107, 2109, 2110, 2114, 2831, 2849, 3218, 3850, 3911, 3929
grass and herbage 1803, 2934
economics/statistics of 3560
formulation, effect of 3184
mixtures 2849
bromoxynil 2831
MCPA 2831
selectivity 3911
weeds 1895, 1897
wetters 3851
Dimefuron
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), soils, in 1455, 1715
usage
'antidotes' 1715
application, methods 3852
crops, damage to 1205
crops, in 1715
field (other and stubble) 940, 1784, 1787, 2200, 2201, 2921, 3250, 3968
field (root) 1205
vegetable 965, 2553
mixtures 940, 965, 1205, 1784, 1787, 3968
carbetamide 1455, 2200, 2201, 3250
Dimethachlor
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), soils, in 1785
usage
crops
damage to 1785, 2953
yield, effect on 1785
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 156, 1785, 2151, 2201, 2922
vegetable 2953
mixtures 2151
Dimethametryn
usage
climatic factors, effect of 3599, 3610
crops, in
field (cereal) 63, 67, 78, 1187, 2885, 2886, 2890, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3597, 3599, 3610, 3957, 3958, 3959
field (other and stubble) 67
mixtures 1033, 1187, 2885, 3599, 3957, 3958
piperophos 78
weeds 1033
Dinitramine
analysis and residues
analysis 2398
residues (including persistence), soils, in 1125, 2056, 3150, 3276
chemistry and properties, volatility 1688
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 2016
cytology/histology 2016
metabolism
enzymes 1658
proteins 1658
mode of action 1658
photosynthesis 2016
translocation 2016
soil relations
adsorption 1420, 1688
degradation 1688, 2056
photolytic 4260
micro-organisms 1193, 1426
soil factors, effect of 1688
toxicology, toxicity to, aquatic organisms 557
Dinitramine *contd.*
usage
application, methods 131, 135, 3650, 3655
climatic factors, effect of 2056, 3150, 3610
crops
damage to 42, 135
yield, effect on 42, 131, 135
crops, in
field (cereal) 42, 63, 67, 68, 1125, 2890, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3558, 3597, 3610, 3612, 3914, 3919, 3959
field (other and stubble) 67, 84, 92, 115, 151, 158, 667, 935, 941, 2162, 2520, 2901, 3272, 3276, 3629, 3634, 4005, 4010
field (root) 131
forest 719
grass and herbage 3285, 4036
ornamental and turf 216, 217
plantation 2253
vegetable 704, 1514, 1808, 1815, 1818, 3297, 3650, 3655, 4061, 4076
formulation, effect of 2162
mixtures 704, 941, 4061
chlorpropham 4076
linuron 3650, 3919
neburon 3914
Dinoseb
analysis and residues
analysis 2712, 3111
residues (including persistence), plants, in 2712
chemistry and properties, antagonism 3337
physiological effects
metabolism, nucleic acids 754
penetration 463
photosynthesis 304
respiration 304
soil relations
micro-organisms 2768
microbial activities 1130, 2768, 2769
toxicology 3111
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 3459
mammals, wildlife 2729, 3458
soil mesofauna 3838
usage
application, methods 89
climatic factors, effect of 2126
compatibility 110, 118
crops
diseases and pests 3251
quality, effect on 1233
yield, effect on 1233, 3627
crops, in
field (cereal) 1167, 1734, 3215, 3917
field (other and stubble) 86, 88, 89, 102, 106, 110, 111, 118, 1195, 1199, 1760, 2163, 2900, 3250, 3254, 3976, 3977, 4058
field (root) 3621, 3626, 3627
forest 4243
fruit 3662
grass and herbage 159, 168, 2541
ornamental and turf 215, 219, 976
vegetable 195, 703, 1760, 4062, 4078
economics/statistics of 89
mixtures 88, 703, 1170, 1760, 2162, 3254, 3337, 3626, 3627, 3977
atrazine 4078
DNOC 159
isoproturon 3215, 3917
metribuzin 1199
monolinuron 4062
naptalam 86, 89, 104, 110, 3459
weeds, aquatic 304
wetters 463
Dinoterb
chemistry and properties, synergism 1727
toxicology, toxicity to, mammals, wildlife 3458
usage
application
equipment 2080
methods 2080
crops, yield, effect on 2852
Dinoterb *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in
field (cereal) 1459, 1727, 2471, 3217, 3221
field (other and stubble) 3250
grass and herbage 159
ornamental and turf 708
mixtures 1727
isoproturon 1459, 2471, 2852, 3217, 3221
Dioxane, *r*-2-ethyl-5-methyl-*cis*-5-(2-methylbenzyloxy)-1,3- 969, 1217, 1452, 1522, 4237
Dioxane, *r*-2-isopropyl-5-methyl-*cis*-5-(2-methylbenzyloxy)-1,3- 1452
Dioxin 2739
Diphenamid
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), soils, in 995
physiological effects
cytology/histology 471
degradation (plant) 797, 798
metabolism 798
nucleic acids 471
proteins 471
translocation 797
uptake 797
soil relations
micro-organisms 2770
microbial activities 2426
usage
adsorbents 797, 798
crops, damage to 1839
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 1767, 1796, 2153
field (root) 1774, 1780
forest 1544, 1545, 2258, 2580, 2988
fruit 234, 243, 1530, 3318, 4087
grass and herbage 3285
ornamental and turf 226, 995, 1838, 1839, 1843, 2231
vegetable 181, 204, 1250, 1774, 1824, 2959, 3297
mixtures 1250, 1780, 2959
metribuzin 1824
napropamide 1824
selectivity 204
Dipropetryn
physiological effects, translocation 1091
soil relations, soil factors, effect of 3633
usage, crops, in, field (other and stubble) 3633
Diquat
analysis and residues
analysis 2726, 3111, 3453, 3454
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 874, 3011, 3825, 3881
soils, in 3011
water, in 3011, 3819
chemistry and properties 3682, 3881
development 3897
structure and activity 1390, 3794
physiological effects
penetration 463, 464
translocation 464
soil relations
adsorption 3827
degradation 3011
soil factors, effect of 3827
toxicology 3111, 3682
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 558, 1401, 1404, 1561, 2039
mammals 2409, 3133
livestock 2743, 3825
man 4251
usage
application, methods 854, 855, 1292
crops
damage to 978
yield, effect on 4140
crops, in
field (cereal) 15, 2475
field (other and stubble) 15, 148, 1794
field (root) 3995
forest 2266, 2267, 2268
fruit 271, 992, 3324
grass and herbage 161, 321, 948, 3286, 3291, 4043, 4140
vegetable 1824

Diquat *contd.*
usage *contd.*
formulation, effect of 4272
irrigation, effect of 603
legislation 874, 3681, 3819, 3881
mixtures 148, 271, 321, 992, 1285, 1286, 1404
nitrofen 1794
2,4,5-T 2266
non-crop situations 2813
weeds 1566, 2301, 4142
aquatic 307, 854, 855, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1292, 1404, 1561, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1892, 2039, 3011, 3454, 3681, 3682, 3683, 3819, 3897, 4113
woody 1282, 2266
wetters 463
Diuron
analysis and residues
analysis 542, 1100
bioassay 479, 3446
residues (including persistence)
soils, in 1100, 1410, 1455, 1722, 1866, 3483, 3484, 3941
water, in 1100
chemistry and properties
structure and activity 523
synthesis 1671
physiological effects
metabolism
carbohydrates 476, 3423
enzymes 3440
pigments 499, 3418
proteins 476
mode of action 499, 523, 3417, 3787
photosynthesis 477, 479, 846, 1656, 2012, 2689, 3113, 3416, 3417, 3440, 3787
respiration 2012, 3097
transpiration 1089
soil relations
adsorption 1127, 1692, 2059, 3146
degradation 2059, 3135
microbiological 1683
photolytic 3490
leaching 1100, 1127, 2059, 3484
micro-organisms 591, 846, 3160, 3173, 4269
microbial activities 80, 3160, 3173, 4268
soil factors, effect of 3490
soil factors, effect on 1692
toxicology
environmental pollution 2689
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 1289, 2689, 3459
mammals 3132
soil mesofauna 417, 3171
usage
adsorbents 706, 2555
'antidotes' 154
application, methods 616, 2438, 2534
climatic factors, effect of 2059, 2126, 3311
compatibility 165, 612, 3135
crops
damage to 978, 2534, 4082
yield, effect on 1764
crops, in
field (cereal) 3230, 3568, 3941
field (other and stubble) 80, 141, 150, 151, 152, 154, 1219, 1234, 1722, 1764, 2193, 2438, 2534, 2546, 2891, 2917, 2922, 3483, 3490, 3978, 4012, 4013, 4014, 4081
field (root) 12
forest 2995, 2996
fruit 241, 243, 248, 256, 262, 263, 271, 272, 273, 274, 276, 477, 616, 1263, 1523, 1528, 1530, 1856, 1859, 2238, 2246, 3160, 3171, 3319, 3326, 3490, 3665, 3669, 3695, 4096, 4097, 4098
grass and herbage 165, 166
ornamental and turf 217, 706, 975, 2562
plantation 284, 285, 286, 287, 994, 1536, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1868, 1874, 2249, 2571, 2574, 2984, 3490, 3673, 4099, 4100, 4104, 4172
Diuron *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in *contd.*
vegetable 187, 208, 209, 704, 965, 972, 1811, 1822, 2553, 3301, 3311, 3695
economics/statistics of 883, 1536, 2571, 2995, 4098
irrigation, effect of 603
legislation 3490
mixtures 12, 150, 212, 271, 272, 273, 274, 284, 285, 612, 704, 965, 972, 975, 994, 1023, 1263, 1523, 1865, 2249, 2574, 2922, 3160, 3171
alachlor 2438
aminotriazole 3669, 3673
bromacil 1859, 3669
chlorpropham 3301, 3311, 4077
2,4-D 2996, 3673
dalapon 3673
glyphosate 3898
hexazinone 1864
paraquat 1874
propyzamide 1455, 1811, 3311, 4077
simazine 1856
tebuthiuron 3027
non-crop situations 1023, 2342, 3026, 3027
selectivity 3230
weeds 212, 1903, 2298, 3355, 3900, 4143
aquatic 1289, 1887, 3423
DNOC
chemistry and properties, antagonism 3337
physiological effects
mode of action 793
photosynthesis 793
soil relations
degradation 3135
microbiological 3486
microbial activities 2769
toxicology
toxicity to
mammals
livestock 2040
wildlife 3458
usage
compatibility 3135
crops, in
field (cereal) 1167
field (other and stubble) 3280, 3980, 4007, 4026
grass and herbage 159, 162, 2935
vegetable 2948
mixtures 3337
dinoseb 159
Dominican Republic, floras, weed 3716
DSMA
soil relations
adsorption 1128
degradation, chemical 1128
soil factors, effect of 1128
toxicology, toxicity to, aquatic organisms 3459
usage
adsorbents 1259
climatic factors, effect of 1128
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 936, 2899
ornamental and turf 981, 984, 1259
weeds, woody 3677

Economics
herbicide
Moldavian SSR 5, 14
UK 1160
USA 3200
Texas 633
weed control 631, 2092
Austria 3731
Canada 4285
German Democratic Republic 3679
Netherlands 4119
New Zealand 2453
Thailand 2457
USA 1162, 3885
California 1442
North Dakota 2444
Texas 633, 1161
Education 2322
Canada 2089
Europe 3873
Education *contd.*
India 2796
international 3879, 3880
Japan 640
Philippines 70, 2613
USA 2, 3880
Arkansas 1437
Kentucky 1438
North Dakota 2441
Endothal 1285, 1404
analysis and residues
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 3011
water, in 3011
soil relations, degradation 3011
toxicology, toxicity to, aquatic organisms 562, 2039
usage
application, methods 855
crops, damage to 978
crops, in, ornamental and turf 982
formulation, effect of 4272
weeds, aquatic 307, 562, 732, 855, 1286, 1887, 2039, 3011, 3683, 4116
wetters 982
Epronaz, usage, crops, in, field (cereal) 3912, 3913, 3920
EPTC
analysis and residues
residues (including persistence) 3117
plants, in 4040
soils, in 1513
water, in 4239
chemistry and properties, synergism 614, 794
physiological effects 4205
anatomy/morphology 1369
degradation (plant) 563, 614
metabolism 4213, 4214
carbohydrates 1211
fats, oils and waxes 491, 795, 1377
pigments 2697
mode of action 2697
photosynthesis 1211, 2697
transpiration 794, 803, 1377
uptake 614, 794
soil relations
leaching 1118
micro-organisms 2067, 3165
soil factors, effect of 3141
toxicology
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 3459
mammals 563, 4248
usage
additives 1118, 2872, 2881, 3576
'antidotes' 2185, 2495, 3945, 4214, 4225
application 3511
methods 122, 3183
climatic factors, effect of 1081
compatibility 803
crops
damage to 57, 1081, 2185, 3287, 4205
quality, effect on 2186
yield, effect on 1211, 3618
crops, in
field (cereal) 46, 51, 56, 491, 657, 803, 1369, 1748, 2128, 2495, 2498, 2870, 2872, 2881, 3571, 3576, 3938, 3945
field (other and stubble) 665, 1816, 2196, 3277, 3629, 3981
field (root) 122, 123, 130, 138, 933, 1211, 1217, 1497, 1772, 1773, 2185, 2186, 2526, 2907, 2911, 2916, 3265, 3618, 3620, 3628, 3992, 4000
fruit 249, 1530, 1532, 2980
grass and herbage 949, 1506, 3285, 3640, 4034, 4036
ornamental and turf 221, 2232
vegetable 195, 698, 1247, 1513, 1816, 2214, 2955, 3655, 4061
economics/statistics of 3628, 4000
formulation, effect of 130
mixtures 122, 123, 657, 933, 1211, 1532, 2881, 3277, 3655, 4040, 4061
atrazine 1748, 2128, 2495, 2870
napropamide 138
trifluralin 2955
selectivity 1513

EPTC *contd.*
usage *contd.*
weeds 331, 3038, 4134
Erbon 4246
Ethalfluralin
analysis and residues
residues (including persistence) 3572
soils, in 3150
chemistry and properties 1386
soil relations, soil factors, effect of 2869
toxicology 1386
usage
climatic factors, effect of 3150
crops, yield, effect on 912
crops, in
field (cereal) 912, 2869, 2870, 3572
field (other and stubble) 84, 92, 97, 142, 150, 151, 938, 1202, 2509, 2901
field (root) 126
vegetable 1514, 2549, 2955, 3655
mixtures 126, 3655
atrazine 2869, 2870
rates, effect of 126, 1386
selectivity 3572
Ether, 2-chloro-4-trifluoromethylphenyl 3-ethoxy-4-nitrophenyl (*see* Oxyfluorfen)
Ether, 2-chloro-4-trifluoromethylphenyl 4-nitrophenyl (*see* Nitrofluorfen)
Ether, 2,4-dichloro-6-fluorophenyl 4-nitrophenyl (*see* Fluoronitrofen)
Ether, 2,6-dichlorobenzyl (4-ethyl-2,2-dimethyl-dioxolan-4-yl)methyl 64, 4053
Ether, 2,4-dichlorophenyl 3-methoxy-4-nitrophenyl 875, 3240
Ether, 2,4-dichlorophenyl 4-nitrophenyl (*see* nitrofen)
Ether, 3-methylphenyl 4-nitrophenyl 905, 1190, 3962
Ether, 4-nitrophenyl 2-nitro-4-trifluoromethylphenyl (*see* fluorodifen)
Ether, 4-nitrophenyl 2,4,6-trichlorophenyl (*see* Chlornitrofen)
Ethidimuron
usage
crops, in, fruit 2244
non-crop situations 1200
weeds 2245
Ethofumesate
analysis and residues
analysis 4254
bioassay 4254
residues (including persistence), soils, in 647, 1465, 3692, 4254
physiological effects
metabolism, fats, oils and waxes 1377
transpiration 1377
soil relations
micro-organisms 3161
microbial activities 3161, 4267
soil factors, effect of 3990
toxicology, toxicity to, soil mesofauna 3170
usage
application, methods 3110
climatic factors, effect of 2904
crops
damage to 185, 251
yield, effect on 186, 198
crops, in
field (cereal) 1483, 1484
field (other and stubble) 141, 2923
field (root) 119, 121, 321, 1209, 1495, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2187, 2522, 2904, 2906, 3110, 3261, 3616, 3617, 3990, 3991
fruit 4058, 4086
grass and herbage 675, 681, 1228, 1803, 2540, 2934, 3639
vegetable 185, 186, 190, 198, 251, 1244, 1511, 2554, 3299, 3300, 3307, 3308, 4058, 4060
mixtures 119, 121, 186, 198, 1495, 4058
cycloate 2176, 3617
lenacil 2904, 3990
metamitron 2174
phenmedipham 2176, 2187, 2906, 3617, 3692
selectivity 1495, 3110
Ethylene 1371, 1576, 3765
Europe, floras, weed 2629
Fenoprop
analysis and residues 3807
analysis 2715, 3795
residues (including persistence)
soils, in 3485
water, in 3485, 3807
chemistry and properties
stability 604
synthesis 604
physiological effects
penetration 4211
uptake 4211
soil relations
degradation, microbiological 575, 2749, 3139
soil factors, effect of 3346
toxicology
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 2041
toxicity to, mammals 4245, 4246
usage
additives 4211
application, methods 854, 855, 856
crops
damage to 978, 1509, 1852
diseases and pests 3894
crops, in
field (cereal) 75, 1852, 2142
fruit 2244
grass and herbage 691, 943, 3346
ornamental and turf 232
plantation 283
formulation, effect of 604, 4272
legislation 4245, 4246
mixtures 1021, 1301
asulam 283
non-crop situations 744, 750, 1021, 1301
weeds 2245
aquatic 470, 854, 855, 856, 1284
woody 305, 1301, 3647, 3677, 4211
Fenuron
analysis and residues
analysis 2719, 3809
bioassay 480
physiological effects, translocation 465
soil relations
adsorption 1692, 2750
degradation
chemical 2750
microbiological 2054
microbial activities 4268
soil factors, effect on 1692
usage
application, methods 855
formulation, effect of 4272
weeds
aquatic 855
woody 997, 2585, 3677
Fiji, weed control, reviews of 3957
Finland
floras, weed 7, 778
weed control 7
legislation for 878, 1158
statistics 882
Flamprop-isopropyl
analysis and residues
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 2696
soils, in 2696
physiological effects, metabolism 2696
usage
crops, in
field (cereal) 899, 1179, 1467, 2110, 2861, 3555, 3911
grass and herbage 1803, 2934
formulation, effect of 2861
selectivity 2826, 3911
Flamprop-methyl
physiological effects, metabolism 2695
soil relations, degradation 2695
usage
application, methods 3337
crops
damage to 34
quality, effect on 34
yield, effect on 34
crops, in
field (cereal) 34, 901, 2109, 3219
grass and herbage 1803
mixtures 3219
weeds 1897
Fluchloralin
analysis and residues
residues (including persistence)
soils, in 1125, 1419, 2056, 3150, 3276
water, in 1419
chemistry and properties
structure and activity 674
volatility 1688
physiological effects, metabolism 1086
soil relations
adsorption 1419, 1420, 1688
degradation 1688, 2056
chemical 1086
microbiological 1086
photolytic 1086, 4260
soil factors, effect of 1688
toxicology, toxicity to, aquatic organisms 557
usage
climatic factors, effect of 2056, 3150
crops
damage to 42, 674, 4033
yield, effect on 42
crops, in
field (cereal) 42, 1125, 3567, 3948
field (other and stubble) 91, 158, 667, 935, 1791, 2166, 2194, 2506, 3276, 3634
field (root) 4002, 4056
fruit 234
grass and herbage 4033
vegetable 179, 1514, 1815, 4059
selectivity 1086
Fluometuron
analysis and residues
analysis 541, 3809
residues (including persistence)
soils, in 580, 3483
water, in 580
physiological effects
degradation (plant) 3781
metabolism 515
nitrate/non-protein N 3781
nucleic acids 754, 1651
pigments 3418
proteins 1651
photosynthesis 304, 1651, 2689
respiration 304
translocation 498, 2708
uptake 498, 2708
soil relations
degradation, microbiological 1120, 1683
micro-organisms 591, 934, 1427, 3167, 3172, 3501
microbial activities 934, 1427, 3167, 4268
soil factors, effect of 929, 1685, 2192, 2920, 3633
toxicology
environmental pollution 2689
toxicity to, aquatic organisms 1108, 2689, 3459
usage
adsorbents 2555
application 1502
methods 2438, 3275, 3633
climatic factors, effect of 929, 1502, 2920, 3633
crops
damage to 929
yield, effect on 929
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 141, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 155, 672, 1502, 1503, 1685, 2192, 2194, 2438, 2918, 2920, 3167, 3274, 3275, 3483, 3633, 4011, 4013, 4014, 4017
forest 2259
fruit 241, 1263, 3326
grass and herbage 942
medicinal 2228, 2229, 2255
plantation 993, 1865, 2253
economics/statistics of 2194, 2229, 3274
legislation 2229
mixtures 150
alachlor 2438
selectivity 155
weeds 3900
aquatic 304

Fluorene-9-carboxylic acid, 2-chloro-9-hydroxy- (*see* chlorflurecol)
Fluorene-9-carboxylic acid, 9-hydroxy- (*see* flurecol)
Fluorene-1,9-dicarboxylic acid, 2,3,4,9a-tetrahydro-1,4a-dimethyl- 1094
Fluorenes 1094
Fluoridamid 983
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), soils, in 1393
soil relations, adsorption 1393
usage
crops, quality, effect on 710
crops, in
fruit 3319
ornamental and turf 710
Fluorodifen
physiological effects
degradation (plant) 809
translocation 809
uptake 809
usage
application, methods 1759
crops, damage to 1765
crops, in
field (cereal) 67
field (other and stubble) 67, 96, 1759, 1765, 3986
fruit 3326
vegetable 1759, 1808, 2212
Fluoronitrofen, chemistry and properties, synthesis 2385
Fluothiuron
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), soils, in 1715
physiological effects
degradation (plant) 1084
metabolism 1084
penetration 1084, 1093
translocation 1093
uptake 1084, 1093
usage
crops, in 1715
field (cereal) 64, 1190, 3237
Flurecol 545, 708
Fluridone
chemistry and properties 1389
physiological effects, metabolism, pigments 4218
soil relations 1389
toxicology 1389
usage
crops, yield, effect on 149
crops, in
field (cereal) 60
field (other and stubble) 145, 149, 1389
Fosamine
usage
application, methods 3862
crops, in, forest 3862
weeds 4042
France
floras, weed 1605
weed control
legislation for 3197
reviews of 2103, 2445

GA 1369, 1370, 1372, 1647, 1889, 1923, 1924, 2315, 2608, 3084, 3703, 3704, 4196, 4205, 4210, 4211
German Democratic Republic
floras, weed 386, 1050
weed control
legislation for 1151
recommendations for 958, 1151, 3385
German Federal Republic
weed control
legislation for 1152, 1153, 1155, 1156, 2090
recommendations for 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 2810
reviews of 2810, 3884
Gibberellic acid (*see* GA)
Glycine, *N*-(phosphonomethyl)- (*see* glyphosate)
Glyphosate
analysis and residues
analysis 1675, 2403
residues (including persistence)
soils, in 3157
water, in 3819
chemistry and properties 3682

Glyphosate *contd.*
chemistry and properties *contd.*
synergism 4103
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 329, 461
climatic factors, effect of 522, 1017, 2076, 3023, 3106, 3434
cytology/histology 521, 3105
degradation (plant) 3790
germination 1665, 4135
metabolism
enzymes 522, 1380, 3791
minerals 740
nucleic acids 2019
pigments 522, 3791
proteins 1380, 2019, 3789
mode of action 522, 1666, 1860, 2019, 3105, 3660, 3791
penetration 463, 2076, 3106, 3693
translocation 950, 990, 1017, 2020, 2076, 3106, 3433, 3693, 4220
transpiration 1666, 3792
uptake 3693
soil relations 4250
degradation 2425
micro-organisms 3176, 3816, 3834
microbial activities 3176
soil factors, effect of 330, 950, 2425, 3023, 3434
toxicology 3682, 4250
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 2731
mammals 3816
soil mesofauna 417
usage 2021
additives 741, 1298, 2136, 2219, 2289, 3105, 4103
adsorbents 1259
'antidotes' 1297
application 1299, 2020, 2245
equipment 1144, 2080, 2136
methods 666, 1255, 1271, 1297, 1487, 1697, 2080, 2821, 3003, 3106, 3851, 4064
climatic factors, effect of 319, 327, 950, 979, 2076, 2289, 2806, 3289
compatibility 4274
crops
damage to 285, 988, 990, 1799, 1806, 1854, 2567, 2806, 3433, 3659, 4034
quality, effect on 1799, 1869
crops, in
field (cereal) 45, 51, 55, 56, 65, 902, 906, 2122, 2134, 2136, 2474, 3243
field (other and stubble) 19, 100, 108, 116, 148, 320, 666, 921, 922, 1144, 1487, 2816, 2899, 2917, 3906
field (root) 124, 1216, 3621, 3995, 3996
forest 290, 292, 722, 998, 999, 1541, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1878, 2259, 2261, 2275, 2584, 2986, 2988, 2994, 3003, 4106
fruit 243, 246, 255, 259, 260, 262, 263, 265, 266, 269, 270, 276, 711, 986, 988, 990, 1519, 1525, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1846, 1851, 1860, 2239, 2241, 2244, 2245, 2567, 2969, 2974, 2978, 2979, 3320, 3321, 3659, 3660, 4088, 4090, 4091, 4092, 4094, 4095
grass and herbage 159, 947, 950, 952, 1228, 1238, 1380, 1506, 1799, 2206, 2539, 2540, 3034, 3289, 3292, 3433, 4029, 4034, 4036
ornamental and turf 708, 974, 975, 976, 977, 1255, 1258, 1259, 1517, 1518, 2236, 2962, 3659
plantation 278, 279, 285, 287, 994, 1270, 1271, 1535, 1537, 1538, 1867, 1869, 1870, 1872, 1873, 2252, 2984, 3330, 4103, 4104
vegetable 187, 697, 1253, 1511, 2213, 2959, 4064
economics/statistics of 1805, 2275
irrigation, effect of 4128
legislation 3681, 3819
mixtures 255, 260, 262, 266, 666, 738, 921, 975, 1023, 1511, 1547, 2261, 2959, 3901, 4091, 4103, 4127, 4274
asulam 4042

Glyphosate *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures *contd.*
atrazine 3898
dalapon 1538
diuron 3898
simazine 2978, 3898
tebuthiuron 3024
terbuthylazine 3898
non-crop situations 306, 333, 744, 745, 747, 1008, 1023, 2289, 2805, 3021, 3342, 3551, 3901
rates, effect of 2020, 2076
selectivity 3034, 3273, 3313
sward renovation/destruction 906, 979, 1506, 1805, 1806, 2536
weeds 319, 320, 327, 330, 331, 738, 740, 741, 1017, 1255, 1298, 1299, 1569, 1901, 2020, 2219, 2220, 2245, 2298, 2525, 2600, 2604, 3038, 3338, 3340, 3900, 3907, 4042, 4130, 4220
aquatic 301, 1008, 1009, 1887, 1890, 2289, 2291, 2586, 3681, 3682, 3819
woody 974, 998, 999, 1279, 1281, 1282, 3003, 3105, 3677
wetters 463, 979, 1279, 2245, 4103
Growth regulators 2, 110, 233, 345, 350, 609, 621, 808, 983, 1139, 1295, 1384, 1712, 2315, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2537, 2621, 2642, 4196, 4211

Haloxydine 3625
Herbicides
analysis and residues 3820
analysis 533, 534, 544, 815, 817, 819, 1096, 1103, 1112, 1391, 1398, 1669, 1677, 2024, 2025, 2029, 2391, 2393, 2397, 2407, 2712, 2713, 2809, 3112, 3153, 3442, 3796, 3797, 3799, 3804, 4228, 4230, 4231
bioassay 427, 467, 468, 469, 532, 802, 810, 1383, 2714, 3113, 3444, 3448, 3799, 3800
residues (including persistence) 1103, 1676, 2811
animal products, in 816
atmosphere, in 815, 2406
plant products, in 816, 817, 1096, 1677, 2406
plants, in 816, 1679, 1680, 2030, 2406, 2712, 3820
soils, in 548, 582, 648, 815, 816, 1392, 1412, 1413, 1679, 1680, 2030, 2042, 2406, 3595, 3820
water, in 553, 582, 623, 815, 816, 1679, 1680, 2406, 2727, 3595, 3820
chemistry and properties 2, 2378, 4287
antagonism 1164, 3855
development 526, 2379
structure and activity 468, 526, 527, 807, 1104, 1384, 1668, 1669, 3435, 3793
synergism 811, 1164, 3855
synthesis 526, 527, 815, 2008, 2385
physiological effects 466, 2101, 2378, 2379, 2380
anatomy/morphology 1203, 3088
cytology/histology 1384
degradation (plant) 1384, 1399, 3136
genetics 3089
metabolism 2, 475, 1112, 1384, 1391, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1677, 3090, 3136
enzymes 3440
mode of action 2, 302, 807, 1104, 1533, 1677, 3435
photosynthesis 2379, 3091, 3435, 3440
soil relations 2101, 3482
adsorption 1411, 1413, 1415, 2044, 2745, 2750, 2751, 2759, 3153, 3327, 4253
degradation 807, 829, 1103, 1112, 1400, 1412, 1415, 1679, 2751, 2759, 2774
chemical 1411, 2053, 2750, 3136
microbiological 1114, 1689, 2053, 2748, 3136
photolytic 1384, 3136
leaching 569, 853, 1415, 2047, 2745, 2759, 2774, 3327, 3590, 4253
micro-organisms 847, 2063, 2767, 2774, 3836

Herbicides *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
microbial activities 847, 2063, 2064, 2406, 2767, 3836
soil factors, effect of 548, 569, 1392, 1415, 3138, 3327, 3802
soil factors, effect on 2063
toxicology 1384, 3836
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 1104, 1400, 2407, 2738, 3131
disposal 2101, 3524, 3525, 3544
environmental pollution 552, 553, 815, 816, 1103, 1680, 2037, 2405, 2406, 2748, 2811, 3124, 3481, 3590, 3814, 3815, 3820, 4242
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 556, 610, 818, 3818
birds 4242
insects (including bees) 1112, 1157
mammals 826, 1105, 1398, 1677, 3123
man 817, 3124, 3796
wildlife 3125, 3126
soil mesofauna 3128
usage 3482, 4287
additives 859, 1667
adsorbents 1714, 1820, 2811
'antidotes' 1164, 2102, 2811, 3816
application 16, 2101, 3138, 3802, 3816
climatic factors, effect of 3138, 3539, 3802
compatibility 612, 1164, 1768, 3088, 3540, 3541, 3855
crops
damage to 548, 1166, 2104, 3208, 3288, 3926
diseases and pests 3500
quality, effect on 4, 11, 2468, 2543
yield, effect on 2468
crops, in 3542
field (cereal) 1712, 1724, 2101
field (other and stubble) 1765, 2101, 3632, 3635
field (root) 2101
forest 291, 293, 2101, 2264, 2271, 2272, 2456
fruit 2101, 2237, 2243
grass and herbage 677, 1798, 2101, 2204, 2543, 2929, 3282, 3288
ornamental and turf 210, 225, 2101, 2235, 3313
plantation 2243
vegetable 2101, 3296
economics/statistics of 630, 633, 1269, 1441, 1709, 2092, 2456, 2801, 2893, 3199, 3200, 3345, 3524, 3525, 3802, 4222
formulation, effect of 606, 609, 3802
legislation 621, 624, 817, 872, 873, 876, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1158, 1269, 3200, 3802, 3803, 3814
mixtures 3855
non-crop situations 2101, 2306, 2342, 2346
rescue crops 3550
selectivity 3138
weeds, aquatic 734, 1287, 3818
wetters 2, 860, 861, 4273
Hexazinone 1452
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), soils, in 1715
chemistry and properties, solubility 746
usage
'antidotes' 727
application 746
methods 3003
crops, in 1715
forest 725, 727, 1000, 1277, 1553, 1876, 2258, 2986, 2988, 2993, 3003
fruit 2980
ornamental and turf 975
plantation 994, 1270, 1864, 1870
mixtures 975, 994, 1023
diuron 1864
tebuthiuron 725
non-crop situations 746, 1023, 3028, 3551, 3901
weeds 4042
aquatic 1890
woody 3003
Hong Kong
floras, weed 3652
weed control
education 3652
statistics 3652
Hungary
floras, weed 776
weed control
legislation for 2316
reviews of 2479
Hydroxide, sodium 4143

IAA 464, 1652, 2315, 4196, 4211
Imidazolidin-2-one, 4-hydroxy-1-methyl-3-(2-t-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-5-yl)- (*see* Buthidazole)
India
floras, weed 642, 4281
weed control
economics of 4281
education 645, 2796, 3523
legislation for 2796, 3523, 4281
organization of 2796
recommendations for 1953
reviews of 642, 645
statistics 4105, 4281
Indonesia
floras, weed 1590, 2467
weed control
education 2467
reviews of 2467
statistics 2467
International
weed control
economics of 4222
organization of 3872
statistics 4222
Iodoform 4129
Ioxynil
analysis and residues
analysis 2049
residues (including persistence), soils, in 2049
physiological effects
cytology/histology 1653
metabolism, proteins 2117
soil relations
degradation, microbiological 2048, 2049
micro-organisms 2048, 2049
microbial activities 2769
usage
application
equipment 2430
methods 1697, 2430, 3852
climatic factors, effect of 903
compatibility 23
fertilizers 1434
crops, yield, effect on 2852
crops, in
field (cereal) 17, 18, 23, 27, 903, 904, 1206, 1434, 1459, 2112, 2472, 2819, 2839, 3217, 3553, 3909, 3917, 3920
field (other and stubble) 4007
fruit 3664
grass and herbage 4041
ornamental and turf 708
plantation 1869
vegetable 190, 1812, 2807, 2944, 4055
economics/statistics of 2451
mixtures 17, 18, 27, 708, 904, 2112, 2472, 2807, 3664
isoproturon 1459, 2819, 2852, 3217, 3917
MCPA 3553
mecoprop 903, 1697, 2430, 2819, 3553
weeds 1209
Iran, floras, weed 3744, 4182
Isocarbamid
physiological effects
metabolism 497
translocation 496, 497
uptake 496, 497
soil relations, leaching 496
toxicology, toxicity to, soil mesofauna 3170
usage
climatic factors, effect of 2170
crops, yield, effect on 3998
Isocarbamid *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in, field (root) 121, 2170, 3989, 3998
mixtures 121, 3989
lenacil 496, 2170, 3170
Isomethiozin
usage
crops, yield, effect on 3556
crops, in
field (cereal) 2484, 3909, 3910, 3912, 3917
field (other and stubble) 3976
mixtures, methabenzthiazuron 3917
Isopropalin
analysis and residues
analysis 2398
residues (including persistence), soils, in 1125, 2056
soil relations
degradation 2056
photolytic 4260
usage
climatic factors, effect of 2056
crops, in, field (cereal) 1125
Isoproturon
analysis and residues
analysis 2719
bioassay 3447
residues (including persistence), soils, in 1684
chemistry and properties, synergism 1727
physiological effects
metabolism 3096
photosynthesis 3096
soil relations
degradation 1684
chemical 2050
microbiological 2050
usage
application
equipment 2430
methods 2430, 3110
climatic factors, effect of 2836
crops
damage to 2866, 4054
yield, effect on 2818, 2852, 2866
crops, in
field (cereal) 316, 653, 1459, 1727, 2111, 2113, 2471, 2472, 2818, 2819, 2835, 2836, 2846, 3110, 3210, 3215, 3217, 3221, 3914, 3915, 3916, 3917, 3950
field (other and stubble) 141, 3250
grass and herbage 2934
vegetable 4053, 4054
mixtures 1727, 2472, 3337
bentazone 2818
dichlorprop 2818
dinoseb 3215, 3917
dinoterb 1459, 2471, 2852, 3217, 3221
ioxynil 1459, 2819, 2852, 3217, 3917
mecoprop 2430, 2819, 2852, 3215, 3217
neburon 2835, 2836, 3250, 3915
selectivity 2825, 2826, 3110
weeds 1209
Israel
floras, weed 2343
weed control, reviews of 2811
Italy
weed control
recommendations for 3534
reviews of 2465
Ivory Coast, floras, weed 392

Japan
floras, weed 3546
weed control
economics of 660
education 640
legislation for 874, 875
organization of 640
recommendations for 676, 718, 4084
reviews of 640, 641, 660, 829, 1395, 3546, 4084
statistics 660, 1440
Juglone 1077

Karbutilate
analysis and residues
analysis 540
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 540
soils, in 540, 4259
water, in 540
soil relations, soil factors, effect of 4259
usage
climatic factors, effect of 3295
crops, in
forest 2268, 2581
grass and herbage 3295, 4041, 4046
non-crop situations 743, 1021
weeds, woody 3005, 3295, 3677, 4046

Legislation
herbicide
Finland 1158
German Federal Republic 621, 2090, 2091
India 2796
Japan 874, 875
Norway 872
Sweden 873
Switzerland 2530
UK 3544, 3803, 3882
USA 622, 623, 876, 877, 2447, 2448, 2797, 3200
Florida 628
Georgia 627
Indiana 2449
Texas 629
weed control
Australia 881
Finland 878
German Federal Republic 2090, 2091, 2798
India 3523
New Zealand 2450
Norway 879
Sweden 880
USA 4280
Nebraska 3343

Lenacil
analysis and residues
analysis 3118, 3811
bioassay 537, 3447
residues (including persistence), soils, in 537, 2905, 3118, 3811
physiological effects
metabolism, carbohydrates 1211
photosynthesis 1211
soil relations
micro-organisms 2071, 3835
microbial activities 2071, 3166, 3835, 3837
toxicology, toxicity to, soil mesofauna 3170
usage
climatic factors, effect of 2170, 2904, 3550
crops
damage to 3550
quality, effect on 128, 129
yield, effect on 1211, 3618, 3998
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 1234, 2894, 3630, 3978, 4007, 4008
field (root) 121, 123, 129, 930, 1211, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 2071, 2169, 2170, 2523, 2904, 2905, 2908, 2910, 3257, 3261, 3263, 3265, 3618, 3835, 3989, 3990, 3998
forest 1544, 1546
fruit 235, 259, 985, 1520, 4086
ornamental and turf 212, 2560, 2561
vegetable 181, 2952, 3653, 4058
mixtures 121, 123, 1211, 1495, 1498, 1769, 1770, 1789, 2523, 2908, 2952, 3257, 3989, 4058, 4086
cycloate 2169
ethofumesate 2904, 3990
isocarbamid 496, 2170, 3170
selectivity 1495

Linuron
analysis and residues
analysis 1121, 2719, 2757
bioassay 479, 834

Linuron *contd.*
analysis and residues *contd.*
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 500, 571, 587, 2034, 2061, 3148, 4240
soils, in 571, 583, 587, 1450, 1739, 2061, 2757, 2854, 3148, 3483, 3484, 3507, 3583, 4240
physiological effects 2867
degradation (plant) 3593
germination 2011
metabolism
carbohydrates 476, 481, 3424
enzymes 3424
minerals 3582
pigments 800
proteins 476, 481, 2503
mode of action 793
penetration 463, 800
photosynthesis 479, 793, 2012, 4003
respiration 2012
translocation 500
uptake 500, 800
soil relations
adsorption 1121, 1122, 1692, 2757, 3827
degradation 571, 3491, 3593
chemical 1418, 2744, 3149
microbiological 567, 571, 1418, 2744, 3149
photolytic 571
leaching 834, 3484
micro-organisms 567, 591, 3147, 3165, 3491, 3507
microbial activities 1122, 3163, 3499, 4268
soil factors, effect of 109, 587, 611, 800, 1122, 1418, 2034, 2061, 2192, 2744, 2875, 3149, 3163, 3507, 3827
soil factors, effect on 1122, 1692, 3499
usage
adsorbents 960, 2555
application, methods 800, 2534, 3655, 4271
climatic factors, effect of 699, 963, 3930, 3980, 4240
compatibility 3947, 3982
crops
damage to 135, 2534, 2843, 4006
quality, effect on 252, 1779, 1817, 1821, 1853, 2503, 2867
yield, effect on 135, 198, 1764, 3266, 3627, 3947, 3982
crops, in
field (cereal) 652, 662, 900, 1173, 1175, 1176, 1466, 1468, 1739, 1743, 1753, 2113, 2149, 2843, 2847, 2867, 2875, 3210, 3221, 3228, 3568, 3580, 3582, 3583, 3914, 3919, 3920, 3923, 3930
field (other and stubble) 82, 83, 84, 85, 96, 102, 104, 107, 109, 157, 571, 921, 923, 941, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1202, 1490, 1501, 1739, 1760, 1762, 1764, 1789, 1793, 2149, 2152, 2158, 2192, 2503, 2519, 2521, 2534, 2891, 2896, 2898, 2923, 3148, 3250, 3254, 3483, 3569, 3614, 3630, 3968, 3978, 3980, 4007, 4008, 4009, 4081
field (root) 1214, 1215, 1218, 1775, 2527, 2528, 2530, 2914, 3267, 3270, 3424, 3624, 3625, 3627, 4002, 4003
forest 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 2257, 2259, 2996
fruit 235, 252, 1530, 1853, 3319, 3326, 3661, 3665
grass and herbage 3758
medicinal 2255
ornamental and turf 214, 215, 219, 220, 1256, 1516, 1828, 1835, 1837, 2231, 2232, 2558
plantation 284, 3673
vegetable 12, 181, 184, 187, 196, 198, 208, 209, 698, 699, 959, 960, 963, 968, 1248, 1249, 1510, 1511, 1760, 1774, 1808, 1812, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1821, 1822, 1824, 1855, 2034, 2218, 2530, 2944, 2946, 3307, 3308, 3499, 3650, 3655, 4053, 4055, 4065

Linuron *contd.*
usage *contd*
economics/statistics of 883
mixtures 198, 284, 652, 921, 923, 941, 959, 1173, 1175, 1176, 1249, 1256, 1466, 1468, 1544, 1789, 1793, 2847, 3254, 3270, 3548, 3627, 3655, 3968
alachlor 2152
aminotriazole 3673
butam 3625
butralin 1819, 2158
cyanazine 3625
2,4-DB 102
dinitramine 3650, 3919
haloxydine 3625
monalide 3625, 3972
monolinuron 3624, 3625
nitrofen 1450, 2923, 3221, 3250, 3914
pendimethalin 2530, 3972
propachlor 2946
terbacil 3625
tri-allate 3920
trifluralin 1450, 1828, 2826, 3221, 3914, 3919
selectivity 1176, 2826
weeds 323, 2301
wetters 463, 2218

Malaysia
floras, weed 357, 894
weed control
organization of 894
recommendations for 3900
reviews of 894

Maleic hydrazide
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), plants, in 3262
physiological effects
metabolism
carbohydrates 3262
minerals 740
translocation 465
soil relations
degradation, microbiological 596
micro-organisms 596
microbial activities 596
usage
crops, quality, effect on 710
crops, in
field (cereal) 1167
field (other and stubble) 320, 3898
field (root) 3262
ornamental and turf 710, 983
vegetable 3657
legislation 3681
mixtures 301, 1167, 3025
non-crop situations 3025
weeds 320, 740
aquatic 301, 3681

Maleimides 2389

Maneb 3246

MCPA
analysis and residues
analysis 535, 813, 2028, 2137, 2715, 3795, 3805, 3806, 4234, 4235
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 825, 3594, 3881
soils, in 568, 3484, 3594
water, in 3594, 4234
chemistry and properties 3881
development 3896
structure and activity 535
volatility 535
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 3084
climatic factors, effect of 2010
cytology/histology 2381
degradation (plant) 3593
genetics 20
metabolism 2137
enzymes 507, 1646, 2691, 3782
minerals 1646, 3779
proteins 482, 2691
translocation 1019, 3412
soil relations
adsorption 4257
degradation 571, 3593
microbiological 535, 567, 570, 3592, 3594
photolytic 568, 3591
leaching 3484

MCPA *contd*
soil relations *contd.*
micro-organisms 507, 567, 570, 2067, 2427, 3159
microbial activities 2427, 3159
soil factors, effect of 4257
toxicology
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 3466
environmental pollution 535, 813, 825, 3594
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 3587, 3594
insects (including bees) 3130
mammals 3465, 4245, 4246
man 3467
soil mesofauna 3171
usage
application 2137
methods 897, 1183, 1697
climatic factors, effect of 998, 1646
compatibility 23
fertilizers 1434
crops
damage to 35, 285, 1186, 1267, 3564
yield, effect on 2326
diseases and pests 2191
quality, effect on 13, 2483
yield, effect on 35, 2862, 3565
crops, in
field (cereal) 18, 23, 27, 64, 75, 662, 882, 897, 900, 1167, 1175, 1177, 1183, 1206, 1434, 1734, 2010, 2112, 2116, 2137, 2326, 2476, 2483, 2485, 2499, 2634, 2831, 2838, 2855, 2857, 3211, 3230, 3552, 3553, 3564, 3565, 3569, 3608, 3732, 3927, 3988
field (other and stubble) 571, 665, 1789, 2191, 2891, 3629, 3630, 3967, 4006, 4007
field (root) 2527
forest 998, 999, 1543, 2999, 3331
fruit 242, 1540, 3171, 4093
grass and herbage 163, 164, 168, 943, 1230, 1505, 1507, 2545, 2930, 4039, 4041
medicinal 2576
ornamental and turf 708, 4093
plantation 285, 1275, 1540
vegetable 1827
economics/statistics of 2451, 4281
legislation 3881, 4245, 4246
mixtures 18, 27, 163, 301, 708, 900, 1019, 1177, 1275, 1540, 1789, 1827, 2112, 2476, 2855, 2857, 3171, 3220, 3569, 4041, 4093
bromoxynil 3553
cyanazine 2545
2,4-D 2634
dicamba 1697, 2486
difenzoquat 2831
ioxynil 3553
mecoprop 1697
propanil 3608
2,4,5-T 1505
terbutryne 2545
weeds 1571, 1573, 3220, 3900
aquatic 301, 1887, 3142
woody 998, 999, 3677

MCPB
analysis and residues, analysis 1107, 3795
physiological effects, metabolism, enzymes 507
soil relations
micro-organisms 507, 3159
microbial activities 3159, 4268
toxicology, toxicity to, mammals 4245, 4246
usage
additives 3598
crops, yield, effect on 2862
crops, in
field (cereal) 2502, 3569, 3598
field (other and stubble) 665, 2891, 3967, 3968, 3969
fruit 711
grass and herbage 693, 1230, 1231, 4039
economics/statistics of 4281
legislation 4245, 4246

MCPB *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures 3569, 3968

Mecoprop
analysis and residues
analysis 2028, 3795, 3805, 4235, 4236
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 4236
soils, in 4236
chemistry and properties, antagonism 3337
physiological effects, metabolism, proteins 2117
soil relations
micro-organisms 2427
microbial activities 2427
toxicology
toxicity to
mammals 3474, 4245, 4246
soil mesofauna 3171
usage
application
equipment 133, 2430
methods 897, 1697, 2430
climatic factors, effect of 903
compatibility, fertilizers 1434
crops
damage to 1267
diseases and pests 3894
yield, effect on 2852, 2862
crops, in
field (cereal) 17, 39, 767, 897, 900, 903, 904, 1206, 1434, 1740, 2112, 2113, 2472, 2476, 2477, 2819, 2839, 2840, 2858, 3087, 3215, 3217, 3553, 3910, 3921, 3922, 3927
field (root) 133
fruit 1540, 2970, 3171
grass and herbage 2540, 2930
ornamental and turf 708
plantation 1540
economics/statistics of 2290, 2451
legislation 4245, 4246
mixtures 17, 212, 301, 900, 904, 1170, 1540, 1740, 2112, 2113, 2472, 2476, 2477, 2840, 2970, 3171, 3337
bentazone 3921, 3922
bifenox 3910
bromoxynil 3553
cyanazine 3910
dicamba 1697
ioxynil 903, 1697, 2430, 2819, 3553
isoproturon 2430, 2819, 2852, 3215, 3217
MCPA 1697
2,4,5-T 2290
weeds 212
aquatic 301, 2290

Mefluidide 983
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), soils, in 1393
chemistry and properties, synergism 87
physiological effects
cytology/histology 494
metabolism
pigments 494
proteins 494
translocation 98
uptake 98
soil relations, adsorption 1393
usage
adsorbents 1259
climatic factors, effect of 3253
crops, quality, effect on 710
crops, in
field (cereal) 45, 1483, 1484
field (other and stubble) 87, 88, 98, 100, 2511, 3253
field (root) 3621
fruit 3666
ornamental and turf 710, 1259, 2563
mixtures 88, 1021
bentazone 87
chloroxuron 87
non-crop situations 1021, 3021
weeds 323
wetters 87

Mercury 1559, 2591

Mercury, methyl- 1559

Metamitron
analysis and residues
analysis 4254
bioassay 4254
residues (including persistence), soils, in 3692, 4254
physiological effects
metabolism 2709
photosynthesis 2709
soil relations
micro-organisms 3161
microbial activities 3161, 4267
usage
application
equipment 669
methods 3256
climatic factors, effect of 1209, 2184
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 3968, 3976
field (root) 120, 669, 1209, 2171, 2174, 2176, 2180, 2184, 3256, 3258, 3615, 3989
vegetable 193, 1827, 2944, 4058
mixtures 1827, 3989
clofop 2180
cycloate 2174
diclofop 2180
ethofumesate 2174
phenmedipham 2184, 3692
tri-allate 2174
wetters 1209

Metflurazone
physiological effects, metabolism, pigments 478
usage, crops, in, fruit 2980

Methabenzthiazuron
analysis and residues
analysis 1686, 2719
bioassay 537, 3447
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 1394, 1414
soils, in 537, 1394, 1410, 1414, 1450, 2854
soil relations
adsorption 1414, 2055
degradation 1414, 1686
micro-organisms 2773
microbial activities 2773
toxicology, toxicity to, insects (including bees) 3460
usage
crops
damage to 1205, 2634, 2866
yield, effect on 2326
quality, effect on 1233, 2483
yield, effect on 1233, 2634, 2833, 2866
crops, in
field (cereal) 17, 31, 316, 644, 646, 653, 907, 1173, 1468, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1740, 2113, 2326, 2483, 2634, 2833, 2839, 2843, 2864, 2865, 3221, 3561, 3566, 3567, 3903, 3914, 3915, 3916, 3917, 3921, 3922, 3931, 4282
field (other and stubble) 1760, 3250, 3971
field (root) 1205
fruit 4093
grass and herbage 675, 678, 1232, 1800, 2545, 2934, 2936
ornamental and turf 214, 215, 218, 219, 220, 3316, 4093
plantation 2575
vegetable 1510, 1760, 1811, 1812, 1827
formulation, effect of 1736
mixtures 1173, 1827, 2113, 4093
2,4-D 2634
diclofop 3914, 3915
isomethiozin 3917
TCA 678
tri-allate 646, 1735, 1736
selectivity 1176, 2825, 2864, 2865, 3316
weeds 1917

Metham 1259, 3019
soil relations
adsorption 2417
degradation 2417
usage
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 1224, 1225

Metham *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in *contd.*
ornamental and turf 2254
economics/statistics of 1224
Methane, trichloronitro- (*see* chloropicrin)
Methazole
analysis and residues, bioassay 2746
soil relations
adsorption 2746
degradation 589, 2766
leaching 589, 2766
soil factors, effect of 589
toxicology, toxicity to, mammals 2411
usage
application, methods 275
climatic factors, effect of 589, 1243, 2948
crops
damage to 229, 2551, 3300
yield, effect on 2551
crops, in
field (cereal) 12
field (other and stubble) 12, 152, 2917, 3274, 3968, 3969
field (root) 1215, 2746
fruit 263, 264, 267, 268, 275, 1522, 1524, 1528, 3669
grass and herbage 3286
ornamental and turf 215, 229, 1260, 1515, 1517, 1837, 2232, 2560, 2964, 2965
plantation 1869
vegetable 12, 188, 959, 961, 1241, 1243, 1245, 1511, 1512, 1812, 2551, 2554, 2944, 2948, 3300, 3306
formulation, effect of 1515
mixtures 959, 1528, 3968, 3969
napropamide 264, 3669
oryzalin 264, 267
simazine 264
selectivity 268, 2948, 3274
weeds 3355
Methiobencarb, usage, crops, in, field (cereal) 64, 3237, 3240
Methoprotryne
soil relations, micro-organisms 3491
usage
climatic factors, effect of 17
crops
damage to 2478, 2856
quality, effect on 2483
yield, effect on 2862
crops, in
field (cereal) 17, 1175, 2478, 2483, 2856, 2857, 2858
field (other and stubble) 3630
mixtures 17, 1175, 2856, 2857
Metobromuron
analysis and residues
bioassay 2746
residues (including persistence), soils, in 3507
soil relations
adsorption 2746
micro-organisms 3507
microbial activities 80, 4268
soil factors, effect of 3507
usage
adsorbents 2555
crops
damage to 195
quality, effect on 137
crops, in
field (cereal) 3941
field (other and stubble) 80, 96, 941
field (root) 134, 137, 671, 2746, 3626, 3628, 4000, 4002
fruit 256, 3326
medicinal 2255
ornamental and turf 212, 1828, 1829
vegetable 195, 1815, 1823, 2213, 2961, 3297, 4055
mixtures, prynachlor 2961
Metolachlor
chemistry and properties, volatility 4252
physiological effects
mode of action 1083
translocation 1082
uptake 1082, 1083
Metolachlor *contd.*
soil relations
degradation, photolytic 4252
leaching 4252
soil factors, effect of 2491
toxicology, toxicity to, insects (including bees) 3460
usage
'antidotes' 911
application, methods 1183, 1906, 3576
climatic factors, effect of 1192, 2133, 2491, 3918
crops, damage to 81, 2133
crops, in
field (cereal) 24, 45, 51, 657, 659, 907, 1183, 1473, 1750, 2129, 2134, 2138, 2491, 2493, 2498, 2870, 2881, 3576, 3918
field (other and stubble) 84, 97, 100, 911, 1192, 1767, 2151, 2162, 2901, 3971
field (root) 131, 3989
plantation 994, 1871
vegetable 81, 179, 182, 969, 1240, 1827, 2955, 4070, 4074
mixtures 657, 994, 1240, 1473, 1475, 1750, 1767, 1827, 2134, 2151, 2162, 2881, 3576, 3989
atrazine 45, 51, 2129, 2133, 2491, 2493, 2498, 2870
rates, effect of 2133
weeds 1905, 1906
Metoxuron
analysis and residues
bioassay 3447
residues (including persistence), soils, in 1450, 3692
physiological effects
metabolism 3096
photosynthesis 3096
soil relations, soil factors, effect of 2841
usage
climatic factors, effect of 17, 1728
compatibility, fertilizers 1434
crops
damage to 2478, 2866
yield, effect on 2833, 2862, 2866
crops, in
field (cereal) 17, 898, 1167, 1174, 1434, 1468, 1735, 2113, 2121, 2478, 2824, 2833, 2841, 2843, 2846, 2858, 3210, 3221, 3562, 3916, 3931
grass and herbage 1800
ornamental and turf 1828, 1835
vegetable 196, 698, 1818, 1822, 2944, 2957, 3340, 3341, 4053
economics/statistics of 3560
formulation, effect of 1728
mixtures 2113
chlortoluron 1450, 2853
tri-allate 1728, 1735
selectivity 1176, 1728, 2121, 2825, 2853, 2944
Metribuzin
analysis and residues
analysis 1423
bioassay 588, 2746, 2834
residues (including persistence)
soils, in 1410, 1739, 1866, 2834, 3497
water, in 3497
chemistry and properties, volatility 1124
physiological effects
mode of action 530
photosynthesis 530, 2012
respiration 2012
soil relations
adsorption 1423, 2746
degradation 3497
microbiological 588, 597
leaching 388, 841, 1124
micro-organisms 597
microbial activities 588
soil factors, effect of 109, 588, 597, 841
toxicology, toxicity to, aquatic organisms 3459
usage
climatic factors, effect of 3309
compatibility 112, 1138
Metribuzin *contd*
usage *contd*
crops
damage to 135, 1765, 2536, 3927, 4055
yield, effect on 135, 3627
crops, in
field (cereal) 22, 1739, 3214, 3927
field (other and stubble) 84, 92, 95, 96, 102, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 112, 919, 922, 923, 926, 928, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1198, 1199, 1739, 1765, 2150, 2151, 2507, 2510, 2513, 2515, 2536, 2895, 2901, 3254, 3614, 3983, 4081
field (root) 130, 131, 671, 1138, 1212, 1213, 1215, 1775, 2529, 2640, 2746, 2817, 2911, 3261, 3270, 3626, 3627, 4002
forest 1546
fruit 3695
grass and herbage 683, 1238, 1239, 2547, 2817, 3640, 3641
ornamental and turf 212, 215, 218, 219, 1255, 1260, 1828, 1829, 2231, 2964, 2965
plantation 280, 281, 1270, 1866, 1868, 1871, 2569, 3514
vegetable 204, 701, 959, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1808, 1810, 1822, 1823, 1824, 2221, 2817, 2958, 3309, 3310, 3695, 4055
economics/statistics of 2513, 2958, 3514
formulation, effect of 1432
mixtures 281, 923, 1212, 1213, 1546, 1810, 2150, 2151, 2507, 2510, 2895, 2911, 3254, 3270, 3627, 3901
alachlor 92
2,4-DB 105, 926, 928
dinoseb 1199
diphenamid 1824
fungicides 1138
insecticides 1138
napropamide 3309
oxadiazon 1822
trifluralin 926
non-crop situations 3551, 3901
selectivity 204, 1251, 3214
weeds 3900
wetters 2569, 3514
Mexico, floras, weed 732
Moldavian SSR
weed control
economics of 5, 14
reviews of 5, 14
Molinate
analysis and residues
analysis 2137
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 3594
soils, in 2051, 3484, 3594, 3829
water, in 2051, 3594
chemistry and properties, volatility 3829
physiological effects
degradation (plant) 563, 3593
metabolism 2137
soil relations
degradation 3593
chemical 3829
microbiological 570, 2747, 3592, 3594, 3829, 3831, 3832
photolytic 2051, 3591, 3829
leaching 3484, 3829
micro-organisms 570, 842
soil factors, effect of 3962
toxicology
environmental pollution 2747, 3594
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 1407, 3587, 3594
mammals 563
usage
application 2137
crops, diseases and pests 3961
crops, in
field (cereal) 72, 783, 915, 1479, 2137, 2138, 2142, 2478, 2858, 2887, 3237, 3596, 3613, 3961, 3962
field (other and stubble) 2196
vegetable 2952
economics/statistics of 2882
legislation 875

Molinate *contd*
usage *contd.*
mixtures 2952
propanil 1479
weeds 4134
Monalide 2224, 2228, 3625, 3972
Monolinuron
analysis and residues
analysis 1378
residues (including persistence), plants, in 500, 1378, 4040
physiological effects
metabolism 3098
enzymes 592
pigments 800
penetration 800
photosynthesis 477
translocation 500
uptake 500, 800
soil relations
degradation 1409, 3492
micro-organisms 3165
microbial activities 592, 4268
soil factors, effect of 800, 2820, 2868
soil factors, effect on 3492, 3979
toxicology
disposal 1409
environmental pollution 3461
usage
application, methods 800
crops
quality, effect on 137, 1817, 2868
yield, effect on 3627, 3979
crops, in
field (cereal) 1172, 2847, 2868
field (other and stubble) 156, 592, 1168, 1760, 4009, 4081
field (root) 137, 1777, 2527, 2528, 2530, 2820, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627
fruit 235, 477, 1530
medicinal 2255
ornamental and turf 212, 1829
vegetable 1760, 1812, 1817, 2530, 4062, 4065
mixtures 156, 1172, 1760, 2847, 3626, 3627, 3979, 4040
dinoseb 4062
linuron 3624, 3625
pendimethalin 2530
weeds 1573
Monuron
analysis and residues
bioassay 479
residues (including persistence)
plant products, in 2188
soils, in 581
chemistry and properties, structure and activity 523
physiological effects
cytology/histology 471
metabolism 1085
carbohydrates 3423
enzymes 3422
nucleic acids 471
pigments 3422
proteins 471, 2503
mode of action 523
photosynthesis 479, 1656, 3416
respiration 3422
uptake 1085
soil relations
adsorption 1692, 3146
degradation
microbiological 581
photolytic 2721
micro-organisms 581, 591, 1129
microbial activities 80, 581, 1129, 4268
soil factors, effect of 581, 2192, 2868
soil factors, effect on 1692
toxicology, toxicity to, aquatic organisms 3459
usage
crops, quality, effect on 252, 1853, 2188, 2503, 2868
crops, in
field (cereal) 2868
field (other and stubble) 80, 155, 2192, 2503
field (root) 2188
fruit 244, 248, 252, 1853, 2246
selectivity 155
Monuron *contd.*
usage *contd.*
weeds
aquatic 3423
woody 3677
Morfamquat 2725, 3897
Morphactins (*see* fluorene-9-carboxylic acids)
MSMA
analysis and residues
residues (including persistence)
animal products, in 3824
atmosphere, in 2060
plant products, in 3824
soils, in 917, 2060
soil relations
degradation 2060, 3824
leaching 1424
soil factors, effect on 3979
toxicology
toxicity to
amphibia 3821
aquatic organisms 3459
usage
crops
damage to 229, 285, 663, 917
yield, effect on 917, 3979
crops, in
field (cereal) 32, 1740, 2849
field (other and stubble) 150, 663, 936, 1783, 2193, 2195, 2917, 4013, 4014
forest 2287
fruit 991, 2979, 2981, 4098
grass and herbage 12, 228, 3034, 3286, 4186
ornamental and turf 229, 984, 1260, 2963, 2965
plantation 285, 289, 1536, 1868, 2984, 4104
vegetable 2213
economics/statistics of 1536, 1783, 1914, 4098
mixtures 150, 289, 991, 2195, 2849, 2917, 3979, 4133
ametryne 2984
atrazine 2984
2,4-D 1914, 2309, 4098
dalapon 4098
diuron 4098
tebuthiuron 3024
non-crop situations 3824
weeds 1914, 2301, 2309, 3900, 3907, 4133, 4142, 4143
woody 2276, 3677

NAA 2608, 2621, 2969
usage, weeds 1295
1,8-Naphthalic anhydride 72, 682, 911, 1083, 1715, 2138, 2859, 3933
Napropamide
analysis and residues
bioassay 2834
residues (including persistence) 2198
soils, in 221, 995, 1451, 1455, 2834
usage
climatic factors, effect of 2126
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 156, 2198, 2201, 2926
field (root) 138, 933
forest 720, 1544, 1546, 2258, 2259, 2579, 2988
fruit 246, 254, 263, 264, 991, 1528, 1532, 1848, 2979, 2980, 3669
grass and herbage 3640, 3641
ornamental and turf 221, 226, 709, 995, 1843, 2230, 2231, 2233, 2234, 2560, 2563, 2964, 2965
vegetable 184, 203, 205, 694, 1250, 1511, 1824, 1826, 2219, 2223, 2959, 3305, 3309
mixtures 246, 254, 933, 991, 1250, 1532, 1544, 2959
diphenamid 1824
EPTC 138
methazole 264, 3669
metribuzin 3309
nitralin 1451, 2198, 2201
pebulate 203
propyzamide 3641
simazine 1848
terbacil 3641
Napropamide *contd.*
usage *contd.*
non-crop situations 3342
selectivity 1826
weeds 2220
Naptalam
physiological effects
penetration 4211
uptake 4211
toxicology, toxicity to, aquatic organisms 3459
usage
additives 4211
application, methods 89
compatibility 110, 118
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 86, 88, 89, 104, 110, 118, 2162, 2163, 3254
vegetable 205, 702, 1253, 2223
economics/statistics of 89
mixtures 88, 2162, 3254
dinoseb 86, 89, 104, 110, 3459
Neburon
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), soils, in 2854
physiological effects
metabolism 3786
mode of action 3786
photosynthesis 3113
soil relations, microbial activities 4268
usage
climatic factors, effect of 2836, 3919
crops
damage to 2856
quality, effect on 2483
crops, in
field (cereal) 1175, 1176, 1735, 2483, 2835, 2836, 2856, 2865, 3914, 3915, 3919, 3920
field (other and stubble) 941, 3250
fruit 1530
ornamental and turf 214
mixtures 941, 1175, 1176, 2856
bifenox 3919
butam 3914
butralin 3920
dinitramine 3914
isoproturon 2835, 2836, 3250, 3915
nitrofen 3250
tri-allate 1735
selectivity 1176, 2825, 2865
Netherlands, weed control, economics of 4119
New Caledonia, weed control, recommendations for 3547
New Zealand
weed control
economics of 2456
reviews of 2452
Nigeria, weed control, economics of 883, 1441
Nitralin
analysis and residues
residues (including persistence) 2198
soils, in 1125, 1451, 1455, 1513, 1674, 2056, 3276, 3483
physiological effects, metabolism, pigments 1674
soil relations
degradation 2056
microbiological 3122
photolytic 3122, 4260
toxicology
environmental pollution 3122
toxicity to, aquatic organisms 3459
usage
application
equipment 2083
methods 2083
climatic factors, effect of 2056
crops, damage to 4033
crops, in
field (cereal) 1125
field (other and stubble) 156, 1796, 2083, 2162, 2198, 2201, 3276, 3483, 3634, 3988
grass and herbage 3285, 4033
ornamental and turf 1831, 2562
vegetable 1247, 1513, 1826
mixtures 2162
napropamide 1451, 2198, 2201
selectivity 1513, 1826
weeds 3900

Nitrate, ammonium 2219
Nitrate, potassium 2608
Nitrile, 2-[(4-chloro-6-ethylamino-1,3,5-triazin-2-yl)amino]-2-methylpropio- (*see* cyanazine)
Nitrile, 3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxybenzo- (*see* bromoxynil)
Nitrile, 3,5-dichloro-4-hydroxybenzo- (*see* chloroxynil)
Nitrile, 2,6-dichlorobenzo- (*see* dichlobenil)
Nitrile, 4-hydroxy-3,5-diiodobenzo- (*see* ioxynil)
Nitriles 536
Nitriles, benzo- 2474
Nitrofen
analysis and residues
analysis 4229
bioassay 2414
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 1375, 1395
soils, in 1395, 1410, 1450, 2414, 2854, 4229
chemistry and properties
antagonism 2554
synthesis 2710
physiological effects
degradation (plant) 809
metabolism
carbohydrates 476, 481, 1375
minerals 740, 3981
proteins 476, 481, 3981
mode of action 1622
translocation 809, 4256
transpiration 1622
uptake 809, 4256
soil relations
adsorption 4255
degradation 3385
micro-organisms 842, 1694, 2414
soil factors, effect of 4255
toxicology
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 1561
mammals, livestock 2734
usage
additives 3858
application, methods 1220, 4256
climatic factors, effect of 2126, 3610, 4067
compatibility 3858
crops
damage to 905, 2856, 4039
diseases and pests 2189, 3961
quality, effect on 2144, 2483
crops, in
field (cereal) 79, 898, 905, 1172, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1190, 2142, 2144, 2483, 2838, 2843, 2847, 2856, 2865, 3221, 3385, 3558, 3561, 3568, 3610, 3858, 3899, 3914, 3931, 3961
field (other and stubble) 941, 1759, 1762, 1794, 2166, 2167, 2193, 2215, 2710, 2923, 3250, 3735, 3899, 3981, 3984, 3987, 4016, 4023, 4066, 4067, 4068, 4080, 4081
field (root) 931, 1220, 1778, 1814, 2710, 3267, 4002
forest 1544, 2258, 2263, 2580, 2990, 2991
fruit 2246
grass and herbage 4039
ornamental and turf 215, 219, 222, 1833, 1834, 1836, 1838, 1843
vegetable 12, 193, 201, 704, 961, 1511, 1759, 1814, 1818, 2216, 2218, 2221, 2222, 2554, 3302, 3305, 3652, 3899, 4055, 4057
economics/statistics of 2215, 4080, 4281
mixtures 704, 931, 941, 1172, 1175, 1176, 1190, 1544, 2167, 2554, 2847, 2856, 3385, 3987, 4057, 4067, 4133
chlorpropham 2923
diquat 1794
linuron 1450, 2923, 3221, 3250, 3914
neburon 3250
paraquat 201
propanil 2990
propyzamide 1833
selectivity 222, 1176, 2853, 2865
Nitrofen *contd.*
usage *contd.*
weeds 740, 1917, 4133
aquatic 1561
wetters 2218
Nitrofluorfen
physiological effects
metabolism 3093
mode of action 3093
photosynthesis 3093
translocation 3093
uptake 3093
usage
crops, in
field (cereal) 64, 3240, 3558
fruit 3319
plantation 2575
Nonanal 1368
Norflurazon
physiological effects
climatic factors, effect of 4219
metabolism, pigments 478, 1659, 4219
respiration 4219
usage
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 146
field (root) 3621
fruit 263, 2979, 2980
weeds 2302, 2305
Noruron
physiological effects
metabolism 510
enzymes 592
proteins 2503
soil relations
microbial activities 592
soil factors, effect on 3979
usage
crops
quality, effect on 2503
yield, effect on 3370, 3979
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 510, 592, 2135, 2503, 4026
fruit 1266
vegetable 703
mixtures 1266, 2135, 3979
atrazine 1752
Norway
floras, weed 1051
weed control
economics of 1051
legislation for 872, 879
reviews of 790
statistics 882, 1051

Oils (herbicidal) 197, 201, 463, 688, 968, 1136, 1752, 2218, 2967, 3280, 3286, 3647, 4055
Oryzalin
analysis and residues
analysis 3812
residues (including persistence), soils, in 1125, 2056, 3150
physiological effects
cytology/histology 1381
mode of action 1381, 1382, 4273
soil relations
degradation 2056
photolytic 4260
usage
climatic factors, effect of 2056, 3150
crops, yield, effect on 912
crops, in
field (cereal) 912, 1125, 1486
field (other and stubble) 100, 920, 921, 937, 938, 1194, 2535, 2536, 3968
forest 2988
fruit 246, 254, 263, 264, 267, 1528, 2979
ornamental and turf 214, 1834, 1843, 2230, 2233, 2234
vegetable 179, 1511, 2959
mixtures 246, 254, 921, 1511, 1528, 2959
methazole 264, 267
terbacil 267
wetters 4273
Oxadiazine-3,5-dione, tetrahydro-2-methyl-4-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)-1,2,4- (*see* flumezin)
Oxadiazole-3,5-dione, tetrahydro-2-(3′,4′-dichlorophenyl)-4-methyl-1,2,4- (*see* methazole)
Oxadiazolidine-3,5-dione, 2-(3′,4′-dichlorophenyl)-4-methyl-1,2,4- (*see* methazole)
Oxadiazolidine-3,5-diones 468
Oxadiazolin-5-one, 4-[2-chloro-4-(3,3-dimethylureido)phenyl]-2-t-butyl-1,3,4- (*see* Dimefuron)
Oxadiazolin-5-one, 4-(2,4-dichloro-5-isopropoxyphenyl)-2-t-butyl-1,3,4- (*see* Oxadiazon)
Oxadiazolin-2-one, 3-(2,4-dichloro-5-prop-2-ynyloxyphenyl)-5-t-butyl-1,3,4- 4052, 4053
Oxadiazon
analysis and residues
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 804
soils, in 189, 1690, 4249
water, in 4249
chemistry and properties 1388
physiological effects
penetration 804
translocation 804
uptake 804
soil relations
adsorption 1690
degradation 1690
micro-organisms 189
toxicology, toxicity to, aquatic organisms 4249
usage
application, methods 224, 275
crops
damage to 185, 190, 199, 229
yield, effect on 186
crops, in
field (cereal) 68, 78, 1190, 1479, 1741, 1757, 2142, 2145, 3240, 3602, 3604, 3611, 3612, 3957, 3959, 3962
field (other and stubble) 101, 924, 928, 1198, 3254, 4081
field (root) 2911, 4056
forest 720, 1544, 2579, 2988
fruit 246, 272, 275, 991, 1532, 2979, 2982, 3320, 3669
grass and herbage 2931
medicinal 2576
ornamental and turf 212, 215, 216, 218, 219, 220, 222, 223, 224, 229, 705, 709, 1260, 1828, 1830, 1832, 1833, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1841, 1843, 2230, 2233, 2234, 2963, 2964, 2965, 3658
plantation 284
vegetable 183, 185, 186, 189, 190, 204, 969, 1811, 1822, 3299, 3307, 4055
formulation, effect of 224
irrigation, effect of 603
legislation 875
mixtures 246, 272, 991, 2911, 3957
carbetamide 1811
metribuzin 1822
propanil 1479
selectivity 204, 222
Oxamate, (2-hydroxyethyl)dimethylammonium (4-bromo-2-phenyl-3-pyridazon-5-yl)- (*see* oxapyrazone)
Oxathiin-3-carboxanilide, 5,6-dihydro-2-methyl-1,4- 2859
Oxazolidine, 3-dichloroacetyl-2,2-dimethyl-1,3- 3933
Oxazolidine, 3-dichloroacetyl-2,2,5-trimethyl-1,3- 1654
Oxazolidin-2-one, *N*-(2-phenoxyphenyl)- 811
Oxime, 3,5-dibromo-4-hydroxy-benzaldehyde 2,4-dinitrophenyl- (*see* bromofenoxim)
Oxime, *O*-(*N*-phenylcarbamoyl)acet- 129, 930, 1769
Oxyfluorfen
analysis and residues, analysis 4233
physiological effects
cytology/histology 524
metabolism 3093
mode of action 524, 1622, 3093
penetration 463
photosynthesis 3093
translocation 3093, 4256

Oxyfluorfen *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
transpiration 1622
uptake 3093, 4256
soil relations
adsorption 4255
soil factors, effect of 4255
toxicology, toxicity to, mammals 2733
usage
application, methods 1759, 4256
crops, in
field (cereal) 64, 67, 1480, 3238
field (other and stubble) 67, 100, 101, 102, 150, 928, 1759, 2520, 2521
forest 720
fruit 246, 254, 2979, 3319
plantation 1864, 2575
vegetable 1759, 2944
non-crop situations 3021
wetters 463

Papua New Guinea, floras, weed 1932
Paraquat
analysis and residues
analysis 547, 2726, 3111, 3453
bioassay 480
residues (including persistence)
plant products, in 3826
plants, in 874, 2061, 3881
soils, in 247, 1425, 2061
chemistry and properties 3881
development 3897
structure and activity 523, 1390, 3794
physiological effects 2384
cytology/histology 524, 3102
metabolism
carbohydrates 481
proteins 481
mode of action 523, 524, 793
penetration 463
photosynthesis 793
transpiration 2377
soil relations
adsorption 1425, 3827, 4266
micro-organisms 2067, 3175, 3176, 3502, 3843
microbial activities 3176, 3843
soil factors, effect of 2061, 3827, 3843
soil factors, effect on 590, 2062
toxicology 3111, 3480
soil mesofauna 3502
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 1561, 3134
birds 2040
insects (including bees) 1678
mammals 565, 2409, 2412
livestock 2413, 2741, 2742, 2743
man 2658, 3826, 4251
wildlife 3127, 3458
usage
additives 201, 1531
application
equipment 3645, 3897
methods 1183, 1255, 3645, 4064
climatic factors, effect of 227
compatibility 2278
crops
damage to 285
quality, effect on 1233, 1779, 1869
yield, effect on 1233, 3622
crops, in
field (cereal) 12, 39, 40, 55, 783, 906, 913, 1181, 1183, 1742, 2146, 2498, 2499, 3227, 3243, 3395, 3601, 3765
field (other and stubble) 102, 103, 148, 921, 922, 1194, 1487, 1784, 1791, 2521, 2646, 4004, 4016
field (root) 12, 130, 1207, 3267, 3621, 3622, 3628, 3995, 4000
forest 1543, 1548, 1804, 2269, 2274, 2275, 2278, 2281, 2287, 2581, 2584, 2991, 2995
fruit 241, 242, 247, 260, 263, 264, 271, 711, 986, 992, 1268, 1528, 1531, 1859, 1862, 2455, 2978, 3324, 3662, 4088, 4096
grass and herbage 160, 161, 943, 947, 952, 1228, 1238, 1506, 1804, 2540, 2941, 3034, 3286, 4034
medicinal 2537
ornamental and turf 227, 976, 2560

Paraquat *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in *contd.*
plantation 285, 287, 288, 1536, 1539, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1874, 2251, 2574, 2984, 3330, 3765, 3897, 4101, 4104
vegetable 187, 201, 205, 697, 1253, 1512, 1824, 1826, 2213, 2220, 2807, 2959, 3652, 4064
economics/statistics of 1536, 2275, 2290, 2451, 2455, 2995
irrigation, effect of 603
legislation 874, 3681, 3881
mixtures 12, 55, 148, 260, 271, 743, 921, 992, 1268, 1784, 2574, 2807, 2959, 3901, 4101
2,4-D 1886
dalapon 1009
diuron 1874
nitrofen 201
pentanochlor 1826
propachlor 1512
simazine 1531, 1868, 2278, 2281, 2978
2,4,5-T 2287, 2581
tebuthiuron 3024
non-crop situations 743, 2342, 2805, 3021, 3551, 3901
selectivity 1826, 3313, 3314
sward renovation/destruction 160, 906, 1506, 2536, 3645, 3897
weeds 1255, 1566, 1569, 1903, 2301, 2606, 2863, 3355, 3900, 4142
aquatic 1009, 1561, 1886, 1887, 1890, 2290, 3681
woody 1282, 2377, 3677
wetters 463, 858, 3645, 3897
PCP
analysis and residues
analysis 3111, 4232
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 1395
soils, in 1395, 3455, 3484
water in 3455
physiological effects, cytology/histology 2381
soil relations
degradation, microbiological 830, 1131, 2428, 3828
leaching 3484
micro-organisms 1131, 2067, 2428
microbial activities 2428
soil factors, effect on 1131
toxicology 3111
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 2408
mammals, man 4244
usage
climatic factors, effect of 2126
crops, in, vegetable 1650
weeds, aquatic 470
Pebulate
analysis and residues, residues 3117
physiological effects, degradation (plant) 563
toxicology, toxicity to, mammals 563
usage
application, methods 122
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 1501, 2196
field (root) 122, 126, 1496, 1497, 1772, 1773, 2907
vegetable 181, 202, 203, 1250, 1826, 4055, 4070
mixtures 122, 126, 1250
napropamide 203
sulfallate 202
selectivity 1826
weeds 4134
Pendimethalin
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), soils, in 2056, 2758, 3150
chemistry and properties 1388
structure and activity 674
soil relations
degradation 2056
photolytic 4260
soil factors, effect of 2758
toxicology, environmental pollution 3461
usage
application, methods 1751, 3576

Pendimethalin *contd.*
usage *contd.*
climatic factors, effect of 2056, 3150
crops
damage to 42, 674
yield, effect on 42
crops, in
field (cereal) 42, 47, 68, 71, 652, 659, 898, 907, 1159, 1472, 1741, 1744, 1749, 1751, 2131, 2134, 2472, 2870, 3238, 3576, 3611, 3915, 3938, 3964, 4283
field (other and stubble) 84, 96, 151, 158, 921, 922, 937, 1159, 1195, 2162, 2510, 2895, 3272, 3274, 3634
field (root) 133, 671, 1212, 2530
fruit 3326, 4058, 4086
vegetable 179, 182, 207, 698, 967, 1514, 1809, 1812, 1823, 1824, 2213, 2530, 2549, 2944, 2946, 4061
formulation, effect of 1741, 2162, 2435, 3964
legislation 1159
mixtures 47, 921, 1212, 1749, 2510, 2895, 3576, 4086
atrazine 1744, 2494, 2870
chlortoluron 3915
cyanazine 1744
linuron 2530, 3972
monolinuron 2530
selectivity 3273, 3274
Penoxalin
chemistry and properties, structure and activity 674
usage
crops
damage to 42, 674
yield, effect on 42
crops, in
field (cereal) 42, 47, 68, 71, 652, 659
field (other and stubble) 84, 96, 151, 158
field (root) 133, 671
vegetable 179, 182, 207, 698
mixtures 47
Pentanamide, *N*-(3-chloro-4-methylphenyl)-2-methyl- (*see* pentanochlor)
Pentanochlor
physiological effects
metabolism
carbohydrates 495, 2013
enzymes 495
soil relations, degradation, microbiological 2753
toxicology, toxicity to, mammals 554
usage
crops, in, vegetable 181, 1826
mixtures, paraquat 1826
selectivity 1826
Perfluidone
analysis and residues
analysis 2728
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 2728
soils, in 1393
chemistry and properties 1385
soil relations, adsorption 1393
usage
crops, in
field (cereal) 3237, 3602
field (other and stubble) 3986
field (root) 138, 933, 3624
fruit 263
ornamental and turf 221, 984, 2563
plantation 994, 2569
vegetable 182, 207
mixtures 994, 2569
non-crop situations 3021, 3342
weeds 2219
aquatic 1890
Phenanthrenes, variously hydrogenated 1095
Phenmedipham
analysis and residues
analysis 3808
residues (including persistence), soils, in 3692
physiological effects, photosynthesis 490
soil relations
micro-organisms 3143

Phenmedipham *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
microbial activities 2769, 4267
soil factors, effect of 3143
toxicology, toxicity to, soil mesofauna 595, 3170
usage
additives 1262
application, methods 122
climatic factors, effect of 122, 127, 2909
crops
damage to 127
quality, effect on 128, 129, 2186
yield, effect on 127, 2909
crops, in
field (root) 119, 121, 122, 123, 127, 129, 930, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1495, 1497, 1499, 1769, 1770, 1773, 1946, 2175, 2176, 2178, 2180, 2182, 2184, 2186, 2187, 2526, 2903, 2906, 2909, 3257, 3259, 3261, 3265, 3616, 3617, 3620, 3991, 3992, 3993, 3994
forest 1544, 2259, 2262
fruit 1262, 3318
vegetable 181, 191, 2944, 2951, 4055, 4058, 4074, 4075, 4078
economics/statistics of 2451
mixtures 119, 121, 1262, 1499, 1544, 1769, 1770, 2179, 3265, 3548, 4058, 4075
atrazine 4078
clofop 2180, 3994
desmedipham 2182
desmetryne 127
diclofop 2178, 2180, 3994
ethofumesate 2176, 2187, 2906, 3617, 3692
metamitron 2184, 3692
pyrazone 2184
TCA 2903
selectivity 1495, 4075
Phenobenzuron
toxicology, toxicity to, mammals 3132
usage
crops, in
forest 2991
fruit 1846
mixtures, aminotriazole 1846, 2991
Phenol, 2,4-dinitro- 2123
Phenol, 4,6-dinitro-5-methyl-2-t-butyl- (*see* medinoterb)
Phenol, 4,6-dinitro-2-t-butyl- (*see* dinoterb)
Phenol, 2-methyl-4,6-dinitro- (*see* DNOC)
Phenol, 2-(1-methylpropyl)-4,6-dinitro- (*see* dinoseb)
Phenol, pentachloro- (*see* PCP)
Phenols 536, 1113
Phenols, dinitro- 2729, 3813
Phenoxy herbicides (*see* Carboxylic acids, phenoxyalkane)
Phenoxyacetic acids (*see* acetic acids, phenoxy-)
Phenoxybutyric acids (*see* butyric acids, phenoxy-)
Phenoxypropionic acids (*see* propionic acids, phenoxy-)
Phenylenediamine, *N',N'*-diethyl-2,6-dinitro-4-trifluoromethyl-*m*- (*see* dinitramine)
Phenylenediamine, 2,6-dinitro-N^1,N^1-dipropyl-4-trifluoromethyl-*m*- (*see* Prodiamine)
Philippines, weed control, education 2613
Phloroglucinol, diacetyl- 1387
Phosphite, tris-(2,4-dichlorophenoxyethyl)- (*see* 2,4-DEP)
Phosphonamidothionate, *O*-2-chloro-4-methylphenyl *N*-s-butyl-chloromethyl- 2887, 3109
Phosphonate, ammonium ethyl carbamoyl- 290, 292, 305, 473, 600, 747, 954, 1016, 1281, 1301, 2986
Phosphonate, dibutyl 1-butylamino-cyclohexane- 2035
Phosphonic acid, 2-chloroethyl- 738, 1005, 1576
Phosphonic acids, methyl- 2403
Phosphoramidothioate, *O*-(2,4-dichlorophenyl) *O'*-methyl *N*-isopropyl (*see* DMPA)
Phosphoramidothionate, *O*-ethyl *O*-(4-methyl-2-nitrophenyl) *N*-isopropyl- 3961
Phosphoramidothionate, *O*-ethyl *O*-(5-methyl-2-nitrophenyl) *N*-s-butyl- 969, 1248, 3655
Phosphoramidothionate, *O*-methyl *O*-(4-methyl-2-nitrophenyl) *N*-isopropyl- (*see* Amiprofos-methyl)
Phthalamic acid, *N*-1-naphthyl- (*see* naptalam)
Phthalic acid, 2,3,5,6-tetrachlorotere- (*see* chlorthal)
Picloram
analysis and residues
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 836, 2827, 3152
soils, in 836, 2045, 2827, 3152, 3223, 3494
water, in 550, 3151
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 501, 2659
cytology/histology 458, 501, 1649, 3086
metabolism
enzymes 458
minerals 37
nucleic acids 501
proteins 482, 1180, 1649, 2487
mode of action 1649
penetration 2341, 2659
translocation 1648, 2659
uptake 37, 2341
soil relations
adsorption 3827
degradation 1421
microbiological 835
leaching 2045, 3494
micro-organisms 835
soil factors, effect of 836, 1180, 1421, 3827
toxicology
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 3823
toxicity to, mammals, wildlife 555
usage
additives 1568
application 3004
equipment 1139
methods 324, 3003
climatic factors, effect of 300, 2603, 3151
crops
damage to 1139, 1799
quality, effect on 1799, 3223
yield, effect on 36, 3557
crops, in
field (cereal) 36, 2485, 2487, 2827, 3223, 3229, 3925, 3939, 3940
forest 996, 1879, 2267, 2277, 2283, 2999, 3003, 4107
grass and herbage 171, 174, 175, 687, 688, 693, 731, 1161, 1229, 1799, 2209, 2210, 2307, 2544, 2937, 3293, 3557, 4047, 4048
plantation 279, 283, 2247
formulation, effect of 1568
mixtures 171, 300, 555, 751, 999, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1021, 1278, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1302, 1303, 2305, 2487, 3005, 4048, 4107, 4126
bromacil 2302
2,4-D 279, 2247, 2283, 2284, 2548, 3003, 3028, 3494
2,4,5-T 687, 688, 1002, 2288, 3004
triclopyr 729
non-crop situations 744, 750, 751, 1021, 2045, 3028, 3494
rates, effect of 1001
selectivity 2210, 3086
weeds 325, 1901, 2302, 2305, 2603, 4126, 4136, 4139
woody 171, 295, 300, 688, 729, 731, 1001, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1139, 1278, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1302, 1303, 2284, 2286, 2288, 2548, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3086, 3647, 3677
wetters 1568
Picolinic acid, 4-amino-3,5,6-trichloro- (*see* picloram)
Picolinic acid, 3,6-dichloro- 67, 125, 940, 1222, 1787, 1788, 1901, 1918, 2183, 2201, 2202, 2476, 2477, 2759, 2822, 2921, 2986, 4048, 4126
Piperophos
usage
climatic factors, effect of 3599, 3610
crops, in
field (cereal) 63, 67, 78, 1187, 2885, 2886, 2890, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3597, 3599, 3602, 3610, 3957, 3958
field (other and stubble) 67
mixtures 1033, 1187, 2885, 3599, 3957, 3958
dimethametryn 78
weeds 1033
Poland, floras, weed 1335
Portugal
floras, weed 1616, 1617
weed control, economics of 1709
Procyazine, usage, crops, in, field (cereal) 46, 1473, 3576, 3929, 3938
Prodiamine 1452
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), soils, in 3150
usage
climatic factors, effect of 3150
crops, in
field (cereal) 63, 67
field (other and stubble) 938
fruit 254, 2979
grass and herbage 166
vegetable 4069
ussge, crops, in, field (other and stubble) 143
Profluralin
analysis and residues
analysis 4229
residues (including persistence), soils, in 10, 1125, 2056, 3150, 3276, 4229
chemistry and properties
structure and activity 674
volatility 1688
physiological effects
metabolism, nucleic acids 754
photosynthesis 304
respiration 304
soil relations
adsorption 1420, 1688
degradation 1688, 2056
microbiological 1123
photolytic 4260
soil factors, effect of 1688
toxicology, toxicity to, aquatic organisms 557
usage
application, methods 131
climatic factors, effect of 2056, 3150
crops
damage to 10, 674, 4033
yield, effect on 131
crops, in
field (cereal) 1125
field (other and stubble) 158, 667, 938, 2507, 3276, 3629, 3634, 4005, 4019
field (root) 131, 2911
grass and herbage 949, 3285, 3640, 4033, 4036
ornamental and turf 709, 980, 2230, 2965
vegetable 179, 967, 4061
mixtures 2507, 4061
weeds, aquatic 304
Prometon 226, 743, 2045, 4082
Prometryne
analysis and residues
analysis 2401, 2402, 2723
bioassay 802
residues (including persistence)
plant products, in 2188
plants, in 587, 4240
soils, in 587, 1866, 3483, 4240
physiological effects
degradation (plant) 517, 3429
metabolism 113, 510, 516, 3429
carbohydrates 495, 2013, 3424
enzymes 495, 513, 592, 3424
minerals 2892
nitrate/non-protein N 513
nucleic acids 754, 3431
pigments 802

Prometryne *contd*
physiological effects *contd.*
metabolism *contd*
proteins 802, 2503, 2692, 2892, 3092, 3431
penetration 2692
photosynthesis 304, 2689, 4003
respiration 304
translocation 1091, 3429
uptake 462, 3429
soil relations
adsorption 840, 2424, 3154
degradation 3385
micro-organisms 591, 1427, 3159, 3165, 3491
microbial activities 80, 592, 1427, 3158, 3159, 3164, 3499
soil factors, effect of 462, 516, 587, 611, 840, 2057, 2192, 2424, 2440, 2820, 3154, 3429
soil factors, effect on 3158, 3499, 3979
toxicology
environmental pollution 2689
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 2689
soil mesofauna 417
usage
adsorbents 462
application, methods 2534
climatic factors, effect of 699, 963, 2126, 4240
compatibility 2440
crops
damage to 2534
quality, effect on 137, 2188, 2503, 2915
yield, effect on 3266, 3268, 3622, 3979
crops, in
field (cereal) 12, 656, 2132, 2475, 2875, 3092, 3385, 3568, 3580
field (other and stubble) 80, 82, 83, 85, 113, 150, 151, 155, 157, 510, 592, 665, 925, 1168, 1766, 2167, 2192, 2503, 2519, 2534, 2823, 2891, 2892, 2894, 2896, 2898, 2920, 2924, 2925, 3092, 3277, 3278, 3483, 3968, 3978, 3987, 4012, 4017, 4080
field (root) 137, 670, 1500, 1814, 2188, 2440, 2527, 2528, 2820, 2913, 2915, 2916, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3424, 3499, 3622, 4003
forest 720, 2263
grass and herbage 2936
medicinal 2227, 2255
plantation 284, 1866
vegetable 181, 184, 198, 699, 963, 971, 1510, 1808, 1814, 1818, 2216, 2218, 2947, 2949, 2961, 3307, 3308, 3499
economics/statistics of 4080
formulation, effect of 2435
mixtures 150, 198, 284, 656, 2167, 2435, 2875, 2947, 3270, 3277, 3385, 3979, 3987
atrazine 3580
simazine 2894, 2961
selectivity 155
weeds 323
aquatic 304
wetters 2218
Propachlor
analysis and residues
analysis 2718
bioassay 588
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 474
germination 2011
metabolism 113
enzymes 4216
nucleic acids 4216
proteins 4216
respiration 4216
soil relations
adsorption 2750
degradation
chemical 2750
microbiological 588, 1683, 3144
micro-organisms 3165, 3168, 3491
microbial activities 588, 3163
soil factors, effect of 588, 3163
Propachlor *contd.*
toxicology
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 2699
toxicity to
mammals 554
soil mesofauna 595
usage
'antidotes' 682
climatic factors, effect of 1192, 2126
compatibility 966
crops, in
field (cereal) 3575
field (other and stubble) 113, 937, 1192, 2135, 2898, 4020
fruit 235, 3661, 3665, 4058, 4086
grass and herbage 2206
ornamental and turf 1828, 2560
vegetable 12, 181, 184, 188, 193, 208, 209, 694, 959, 962, 1241, 1246, 1512, 1812, 1813, 1855, 2944, 2946, 2947, 2949, 2954, 3303, 4065
formulation, effect of 2078
mixtures 188, 235, 959, 962, 1241, 2206, 2947, 4086
atrazine 1752, 2078
chlorthal 3303
cyanazine 2078
2,4-D 2078
linuron 2946
paraquat 1512
Propane, 1,2-dibromo-3-chloro- 2189
Propane, dichloro- 973, 1225, 2254
Propanil 414
analysis and residues
analysis 536, 2137, 3111
bioassay 536
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 1408, 1655, 3594
soils, in 189, 568, 816, 1119, 3476, 3594, 3595
water, in 1119, 3476, 3594, 3595, 4238
chemistry and properties, synergism 1184
physiological effects
adsorption (plant) 2698
degradation (plant) 1655, 2698, 3593
metabolism 2137, 2501, 2698, 2754, 3609
carbohydrates 481
enzymes 2690
proteins 481
mode of action 3417
photosynthesis 3417
uptake 1408, 4215
soil relations
adsorption 578, 3589
degradation 1119, 3476, 3593
chemical 579, 2754
microbiological 579, 1683, 2754, 3592, 3594
photolytic 568, 2754, 3591
leaching 2754
micro-organisms 189, 577, 842, 2772
microbial activities 2772
soil factors, effect of 577, 578, 579, 3956, 4215
soil factors, effect on 577
toxicology 3111
environmental pollution 816, 3594
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 3459, 3476, 3587, 3594
mammals 554
livestock 1408
usage
additives 3585
application 2137
climatic factors, effect of 2126
compatibility 2082, 3585, 3857
crops
damage to 1852
diseases and pests 3961
quality, effect on 1779
Propanil *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in
field (cereal) 63, 69, 74, 662, 1184, 1308, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1483, 1486, 1710, 1740, 1757, 1758, 1852, 2082, 2137, 2139, 2142, 2146, 2147, 2436, 2478, 2499, 2500, 2502, 2858, 2886, 2889, 3219, 3234, 3247, 3585, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3605, 3606, 3608, 3613, 3857, 3956, 3957, 3960, 3961
field (root) 931, 1777, 1814, 3267
forest 2990
fruit 3319
vegetable 189, 1814
economics/statistics of 2882, 4281
formulation, effect of 2436
mixtures 1483, 1486, 2889, 3219, 3957, 4215
bentazone 1479
bifenox 1479, 1480
butachlor 1479
2,4-D 1479, 1757
MCPA 3608
molinate 1479
nitrofen 2990
oxadiazon 1479
2,4,5-T 2690
thiobencarb 69, 1479, 1480, 1481
selectivity 3857
Propanone oximes (*see* oximes, acet-)
Propazine
analysis and residues
analysis 2401
residues (including persistence)
soils, in 10
water, in 4239
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 180
photosynthesis 2556
soil relations, soil factors, effect of 180
toxicology, toxicity to, soil mesofauna 417
usage
climatic factors, effect of 2126, 3311
crops
damage to 10
quality, effect on 1821
crops, in
field (cereal) 58, 60, 2134, 2816, 3951
field (other and stubble) 82, 4009
field (root) 2916
forest 1545, 2263
medicinal 2224
vegetable 180, 181, 704, 959, 1821, 2556, 3311, 4078
mixtures 704, 2134, 3951
atrazine 4078
chlorpropham 3311, 4077
propyzamide 4077
selectivity 2556
Propene, dichloro- 973, 1225, 2254, 3019
Propene, 1,3-dichloro- 4070
Propenes, dichloro- 3147
Propham
analysis and residues
analysis 3111
bioassay 3446
chemistry and properties, development 3896
physiological effects
genetics 472
metabolism 1080
translocation 1080
uptake 1080
soil relations
adsorption 2750
degradation
chemical 2750
microbiological 1683
microbial activities 80
toxicology 3111
usage
climatic factors, effect of 602
crops
quality, effect on 129
yield, effect on 198
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 80
field (root) 129, 930, 3621

Propham *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in *contd.*
grass and herbage 4035
ornamental and turf 215, 218, 219, 222
vegetable 198, 3308
formulation, effect of 602
irrigation, effect of 603
mixtures 198
Propionamide, D-N-ethyl-2-(phenylcarbamoyloxy)- (*see* carbetamide)
Propionamide, N-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)- (*see* propanil)
Propionamide, N,N-diethyl-2-(α-naphthoxy)- (*see* napropamide)
Propionate, ethyl 2-(5-[2-chloro-4-trifluoromethylphenoxy]-2-nitrophenoxy)- 47, 4221
Propionate, isopropyl N-benzoyl-N-(3-chloro-4-fluorophenyl)-2-amino- (*see* Flamprop-isopropyl)
Propionate, methyl N-benzoyl-N-(3-chloro-4-fluorophenyl)-2-amino- (*see* Flamprop-methyl)
Propionate, methyl 2-chloro-3-(4-chlorophenyl)- (*see* chlorfenprop)
Propionate, 2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)ethyl 2,2-dichloro- (*see* erbon)
Propionic acid, (±)-2-(4-chloro-2-methylphenoxy)- (*see* mecoprop)
Propionic acid, 2-[4-(4-chlorophenoxy)phenoxy]- (*see* Clofop)
Propionic acid, 2,2-dichloro- (*see* dalapon)
Propionic acid, (±)-2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)- (*see* dichlorprop)
Propionic acid, 2-[4-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)phenoxy]- (*see* Diclofop)
Propionic acid, 2,2,3,3-tetrafluoro- 936, 952, 1710, 2195, 2986, 4021, 4022, 4130
Propionic acid, 2,2,3-trichloro- (*see* chloropon)
Propionic acid, (±)-2-(2,4,5-trichlorophenoxy)- (*see* fenoprop)
Propionic acid, 2-[4-(4-trifluoromethylphenoxy)phenoxy]- (*see* Trifop)
Propionitriles (*see* nitriles, propio-)
Propyzamide
analysis and residues
analysis 1097
bioassay 3446
residues, soils, in 1097
residues (including persistence), soils, in 1410, 1455, 2119, 2605, 4079
physiological effects, metabolism, minerals 740
soil relations
degradation
chemical 2744, 3489
microbiological 2744
micro-organisms 3160
microbial activities 3160
soil factors, effect of 237, 2744, 3145
usage
adsorbents 707, 1259
application, methods 3853
climatic factors, effect of 2119, 3311
crops
damage to 237, 1825, 2119, 2605
yield, effect on 953, 4030
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 156, 940, 1222, 1234, 1784, 1787, 1788, 2202, 2921, 2922, 4024, 4081
field (root) 321, 1205, 1216
forest 292, 2990, 3853
fruit 237, 242, 243, 256, 260, 1261, 2242, 3160
grass and herbage 166, 321, 675, 1228, 3640, 3641, 3758, 4032, 4035, 4037
ornamental and turf 212, 705, 707, 709, 1255, 1259, 1517, 1828, 1829, 1831, 1833, 1838, 1843, 2230, 2560, 2561
vegetable 251, 321, 694, 704, 965, 971, 972, 1241, 1254, 1510, 1811, 1812, 1825, 2553, 2944, 2960, 3311, 4072, 4073, 4078
Propyzamide *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures 260, 704, 709, 940, 965, 972, 1222, 1787, 2202, 2242, 2922, 3160, 4072
asulam 4073
atrazine 4078
carbetamide 4073
chlorpropham 4073
diuron 1455, 1811, 3311, 4077
nitrofen 1833
propazine 4077
simazine 2960, 3311, 4077
selectivity 1261
weeds 740, 2605
Prosulfalin
usage
crops, in
grass and herbage 2931
ornamental and turf 980, 981
Proximpham (*see* oxime, *O*-(*N*-phenylcarbamoyl)-acet-)
Prynachlor
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 474
metabolism
enzymes 4216
nucleic acids 4216
proteins 4216
respiration 4216
usage
crops, in, vegetable 2961
mixtures, metobromuron 2961
Publications 1377
bibliographies 1679, 1680, 1714, 1717, 1718, 17[illegible], 1720, 1724, 1730, 1754, 1756, 17[illegible] 1798, 1883, 1893, 1894, 1898, 18[illegible] 1900, 1902, 1904, 1907, 1908, 19[illegible], 1910, 1912, 1919, 1927, 1978, 1979, 1981, 1990, 2021, 2092, 2093, 2102, 2204, 2237, 2297, 2810, 4231, 4245, 4246
books 2, 635, 1166, 2101, 2322, 2446, 2612, 2808, 2810, 3126, 3208, 3360, 3436, 3444, 3719, 3725, 3741, 3872
conferences and symposia (reports) 7, 326, 3545
floras
general 1448
weed 357, 1584, 1725, 2322, 2629, 3360
reviews 1326, 3500
crops, weed control in 3205
field (cereal) 660
forest 718
fruit 712, 715
grass and herbage 676, 3636
ornamental and turf 4084
vegetable 695, 1807
herbicides, of 502, 636, 641, 808, 1384, 2024, 2466, 2808, 3090, 3112, 3136, 3203, 3436, 3534, 3816, 3817, 3818, 3819, 3895
weeds, of 636, 3895
surveys 396, 776, 989, 1619, 2451, 2454, 2455, 3754, 3755, 3891
Puerto Rico
floras, weed 308
weed control, organization of 2804
Pyrazinediium, 6,7-dihydro-4-methyldipyrido[1,2-*a*:2′,1′-*c*]- 1390
Pyrazinediium, 6,7-dihydrodipyrido[1,2-*a*:2′,1′-*c*]- (*see* diquat)
Pyrazole-1-acetamide, 3,4-dibromo-*N,N*,α,5-tetramethyl- 1673
Pyrazole-1-acetamide, 3,4-dichloro-*N,N*,α,5-tetramethyl- 1673
Pyrazole-1-acetamide, *N,N*,α,4-tetramethyl-3-phenyl- 2388
Pyrazole-1-acetamide, 3,4,5-tribromo-*N,N*,α-trimethyl- 1250, 2807
Pyrazolium ion, 1,2-dimethyl-3,5-diphenyl- (*see* Difenzoquat)
Pyrazone
analysis and residues
analysis 4254
bioassay 504, 4254
residues (including persistence), soils, in 1453, 4254
chemistry and properties, synergism 614
physiological effects
degradation (plant) 505, 614
metabolism 502
Pyrazone *contd.*
physiological effects *contd.*
metabolism *contd.*
carbohydrates 503
enzymes 504
nucleic acids 504
proteins 503
uptake 462, 614
soil relations
adsorption 2760
degradation 3162
microbiological 567, 3495
micro-organisms 567, 3161, 3835
microbial activities 3161, 3162, 3835, 4267
soil factors, effect of 462, 2077, 2440
toxicology
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 502
toxicity to, soil mesofauna 3170
usage
adsorbents 462
application, methods 122, 2077
climatic factors, effect of 1243, 2077, 2126
compatibility 2440
fertilizers 3264
crops
damage to, yield, effect on 3643
quality, effect on 128, 129
crops, in
field (root) 119, 121, 122, 126, 129, 668, 1207, 1209, 1495, 1497, 1769, 1771, 1773, 1946, 2077, 2169, 2184, 2187, 2440, 2523, 2903, 2910, 3259, 3263, 3264, 3616, 3835, 3991, 3993
forest 2262
ornamental and turf 214, 1838, 1843
vegetable 181, 694, 1241, 1243, 2551, 2951, 2952, 3653, 4055
economics/statistics of 2451
formulation, effect of 2079
mixtures 119, 121, 122, 126, 1241, 1243, 1495, 1769, 1771, 2523, 2551, 2952, 3548, 3653
cycloate 2169
di-allate 1453
EPTC 614
phenmedipham 2184
TCA 614, 694, 2903
selectivity 1495
Pyridate
physiological effects, mode of action 4221
usage 4221
Pyridazin-3-one, 4-chloro-5-methylamino-2-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)- (*see* Norflurazon)
Pyridazine, 3-(2-methylphenoxy)- 811
Pyridazine, 1,2,3,6-tetrahydro-3,6-dioxo- (*see* MH)
Pyridazin-3-one, 5-amino-4-bromo-2-phenyl- (*see* brompyrazone)
Pyridazin-3-one, 5-amino-4-chloro-2-phenyl- (*see* pyrazone)
Pyridazin-3-one, 4-chloro-5-(dimethylamino)-2-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)- (*see* metflurazone)
Pyridazones (*see* pyridazinones)
Pyridine, 6-chloro-2-trifluoromethyl-3*H*-imidazo[4,5-*b*]- (*see* fluromidine)
Pyridine, 3,5-dichloro-2,6-difluoro-4-hydroxy- (*see* haloxydine)
Pyridinium nitrates, α-iodoalkyl- 4129
Pyridinol, 2,3,5-trichloro-4- (*see* pyriclor)
Pyridin-4-one, 1-methyl-3-phenyl-5-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)- (*see* Fluridone)
Pyrimidine 1-methyl-4-phenyl- (*see* Cyperquat)
Pyrimidine-2,4-(3*H*,5*H*)dione, 3-cyclohexyl-6,7-dihydro-1*H*-cyclopenta- (*see* lenacil)
Pyrimidinediones (*see also* uracils)
Pyrimidin-4-one, 3-isopropyl-6-t-butylisoxazolo[3,4-*d*]- 1484
Pyrrolidin-2-one, 1-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-3-methyl- 4023

Quinonamid, usage, crops, in, ornamental and turf 213
Quinone, 2,3-dichloro-1,4-naphtha- (*see* dichlone)

Recommendations
crops, weed control in 2243, 3538
field (cereal) 70, 1734, 1953
field (other and stubble) 1953, 3632
field (root) 930
ornamental and turf 4083
vegetable 958
herbicides, usage 1151, 2446

Sebuthylazine
usage
crops, in, field (root) 1775
mixtures, terbutryne 1775
Secbumeton
analysis and residues
bioassay 3119
residues (including persistence), water, in 837
soil relations, soil factors, effect of 2057
usage
compatibility 165
crops
quality, effect on 1233
yield, effect on 953, 1233, 3288
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 1234, 2546, 4081
fruit 1858
grass and herbage 165, 166, 167, 951, 1238, 3288, 3640, 3641, 4035
plantation 2249
mixtures 212, 951, 2249
ametryne 1858
weeds 212
Senegal
weed control
recommendations for 388
reviews of 3196
Siduron 981
physiological effects
metabolism 3786
mode of action 3786
usage, crops, in, grass and herbage 4041
Simazine
analysis and residues
analysis 2026, 2423, 2723, 2757
bioassay 537, 3119
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 1101, 2972
soils, in 247, 537, 584, 838, 1722, 1746, 2058, 2757, 2972, 3323, 3484, 3936, 4079, 4262
water in 838
chemistry and properties, volatility 4252
physiological effects 2867
anatomy/morphology 474
cytology/histology 471, 2564, 3101, 3102
genetics 472, 792
germination 2123
metabolism
carbohydrates 476, 1527, 1661, 2705
enzymes 507
minerals 455, 2892, 3946
nitrate/non-protein N 510, 1527, 1660, 2705
nucleic acids 455, 471, 511, 754, 1527
proteins 471, 476, 508, 509, 510, 1527, 1652, 1660, 2117, 2503, 2705, 2892, 3092
mode of action 793
penetration 4211
photosynthesis 477, 793, 1656, 2556, 3113, 3416
respiration 2123
translocation 3428
transpiration 3428
uptake 462, 3181, 3182, 4211
soil relations
adsorption 2757, 3181
degradation 584, 838, 2423, 3135, 3385
chemical 2744
microbiological 2420, 2744
photolytic 4252
leaching 838, 2972, 3181, 3323, 3484, 4252, 4264
micro-organisms 507, 593, 843, 1129, 1693, 2067, 2420, 2975, 3159, 3160, 3174, 3491, 3502, 3505, 3834, 3835

Simazine *contd.*
soil relations *contd.*
microbial activities 843, 1129, 2975, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3174, 3503, 3835, 4268
soil factors, effect of 236, 238, 462, 584, 838, 1126, 2420, 2440, 2744, 3137, 3946, 3974, 4262
soil factors, effect on 590, 843, 3158
toxicology
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 3121
toicity to, soil mesofauna 3502
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 823, 827, 1109, 1289, 2731
insects (including bees) 3121
soil mesofauna 3170, 3171, 3505
usage
additives 1531, 3181, 3182, 4211
adsorbents 462, 707
application, methods 616, 4271
climatic factors, effect of 17, 2126, 3311
compatibility 2278, 2440, 3135
crops
damage to 978, 1469, 1778, 1839, 2478, 2856, 3643, 4035, 4082
diseases and pests 2879
quality, effect on 236, 252, 655, 1527, 1853, 2483, 2503, 2867, 2880, 3255, 3581
yield, effect on 953, 1235, 1660, 1764, 1857, 2862, 3255, 3557, 3643, 4030
crops, in
field (cereal) 17, 55, 316, 906, 907, 1175, 1181, 1182, 1469, 1661, 1722, 1732, 1746, 2116, 2123, 2440, 2478, 2483, 2489, 2493, 2856, 2857, 2860, 2864, 2867, 2878, 2880, 3092, 3137, 3226, 3230, 3385, 3580, 3581, 3939, 3940, 3942, 3946, 3948, 4262
field (other and stubble) 83, 156, 510, 919, 1760, 1764, 2503, 2892, 2894, 3092, 3250, 3255, 3630, 3969, 3973, 3976, 3977, 3978, 4058
field (root) 1778, 3267, 4001
forest 559, 1000, 1543, 1547, 1551, 1881, 2261, 2265, 2273, 2278, 2279, 2281, 2287, 2579, 2996, 4243
fruit 235, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 247, 248, 252, 254, 256, 257, 258, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 274, 477, 616, 985, 991, 992, 1265, 1266, 1520, 1527, 1528, 1530, 1531, 1845, 1848, 1853, 1855, 1856, 1857, 2238, 2239, 2242, 2246, 2455, 2564, 2565, 2966, 2967, 2971, 2975, 2978, 2979, 2980, 3160, 3171, 3318, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3664, 4058, 4089, 4096, 4097
grass and herbage 166, 951, 1232, 1238, 2934, 3557, 3640, 3641, 4035, 4041
medicinal 2255, 2576
ornamental and turf 212, 215, 217, 218, 223, 232, 707, 975, 1256, 1257, 1829, 1834, 1839, 1840, 2232, 2558, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2964
plantation 282, 284, 1275, 1868, 4099, 4102, 4104
vegetable 187, 697, 703, 704, 1760, 2556, 2960, 2961, 3311
economics/statistics of 245, 2455, 2967
irrigation, effect of 603
mixtures 17, 55, 212, 239, 254, 274, 284, 316, 703, 704, 951, 975, 985, 991, 992, 1175, 1182, 1256, 1257, 1265, 1266, 1547, 1911, 2242, 2261, 2856, 2857, 2878, 2975, 3322, 3385, 3664, 3969, 3977, 4058, 4274
alachlor 2230
ametryne 1531
aminotriazole 1527, 3324
atrazine 1000, 2493, 2565
bromacil 1531

Simazine *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures *contd.*
butralin 1848
chloroxuron 1840
chlorpropham 3311, 4077
cyanatryn 1848
2,4-D 3643
diuron 1856
glyphosate 2978, 3898
methazole 264
napropamide 1848
paraquat 1531, 1868, 2278, 2281, 2978
prometryne 2894, 2961
propyzamide 2960, 3311, 4077
tebuthiuron 3027
trietazine 3318
non-crop situations 1911, 2342, 3027
selectivity 992, 2556, 2864, 2966, 3318, 3975
weeds 3355, 4141
aquatic 916, 1109, 1289
Simetryne
soil relations, soil factors, effect of 3962
usage
climatic factors, effect of 2126, 3599
crops, diseases and pests 3961
crops, in, field (cereal) 1190, 3599, 3961, 3962
mixtures 1190
weeds, aquatic 916
Sodium chlorate 738
Soil sterilants 1224, 1225
Spain
floras, weed 1613, 1615, 1956, 2336, 2643, 2644, 2645
weed control
economics of 3573, 3748
reviews of 2203, 3745
Special techniques 386, 812, 870, 2023, 2390, 2461, 3195, 3244, 3439, 3441, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3717, 3801, 3836, 4227
Statistics
herbicide
German Federal Republic 3884
Japan 1440
UK 632, 2451, 2454, 2455
USA 2466, 3199, 3200
weed control
UK 2451, 2454, 2455
USA 1
Strigol 2315
Styrene, α-2,2,2-trichloroethyl- 664
Sudan
weed control
economics of 8
recommendations for 8
Sulfallate
usage
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 665, 2151
vegetable 191, 202, 962, 1254, 2552
mixtures 1254, 2151, 2552
pebulate 202
Sulglycapin 1483, 1485, 3913
Sulphamate, ammonium (*see* AMS)
Sulphanilamide, 3,5-dinitro-N^4,N^4-dipropyl- (*see* oryzalin)
Sulphate, ammonium 600, 2219, 3331
Sulphate, copper 303, 610, 802, 916, 978, 2137, 2589, 2608, 2731, 3010
Sulphate, 2-(2,4-dichlorophenoxy)ethyl hydrogen (*see* 2,4-DES)
Sulphide, di(ethoxythiocarbonyl)di- (*see* EXD)
Sulphide, di(methoxythiocarbonyl)-di- (*see* dimexan)
Sulphimide, *N*-(4-dipropylamino-3,5-dinitrophenylsulphonyl)-*S,S*-dimethyl- (*see* Profluralin)
Sulphonamide, *N*-(2-(*O,O*-di-isopropyldithiophosphoryl)ethyl)benzene (*see* bensulide)
Sulphonamide, 1,1,1-trifluoro-*N*-(4-phenylsulphonyl-*o*-tolyl)methyl- (*see* Perfluidone)
Sulphonate, 4-(2,4-dichlorobenzoyl)-1,3-dimethylpyrazol-5-yl *p*-toluene- 1190
Sulphonate, 2-ethoxy-2,3-dihydro-3,3-dimethyl-5-benzofuranyl methyl- (*see* Ethofumesate)

Sulphone, 3,5,-dibromo-4-hydroxyphenyl methyl 806
Sulphone, 3,5-diiodo-4-hydroxyphenyl methyl 806
Sulphone, octyl vinyl 582, 847, 2747, 2774
Sulphoxide, dimethyl 1667
Sweden
floras, weed 777
weed control
legislation for 873, 880
statistics 882
Swep 592, 665, 3602, 3962
Switzerland, weed control, legislation for 2530

2,4,5-T
analysis and residues
analysis 535, 574, 813, 2026, 2394, 2396, 2715, 2716, 2717, 3111, 3114, 3443, 3449, 3795, 3805
bioassay 3444
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 825, 2032, 2036, 3129, 3881, 4241
soils, in 574, 2032, 2036, 3487
water in 574
water, in 3151
chemistry and properties 3881
impurities 573, 574, 2739, 3464
structure and activity 535, 2386
synergism 1572
volatility 535
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 2919
cytology/histology 2381, 2919
genetics 448
metabolism 3001, 4208
carbohydrates 799
enzymes 2690
penetration 2685
translocation 1647, 2685
transpiration 2377
uptake 4215
soil relations
adsorption 824, 2415, 4257
degradation 2032, 2036
chemical 824
microbiological 535, 575, 824, 3139
microbial activities 3506, 3837
soil factors, effect of 730, 2032, 3346, 4215, 4257
soil factors, effect on 3506
toxicology 3111
carcino-, muta-, teratogenic effects 1406, 2041, 2394, 2738, 3462, 3463, 3473, 4247
disposal 566, 3822
environmental pollution 535, 813, 825, 1301, 3470, 3817
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 1406, 2739, 3459, 3464, 3469, 3471
insects (including bees) 3130
mammals 824, 1406, 2409, 2410, 3472, 4245, 4246
livestock 1405, 3468
man 3822
wildlife 555, 3458
soil mesofauna 3171
usage
application 3004
equipment 1139
methods 3003, 3862
climatic factors, effect of 300, 730, 998, 3002, 3151
compatibility 2205
crops
damage to 566, 1139, 1267, 3002, 3129
diseases and pests 3894
crops, in
field (cereal) 69, 1740
forest 296, 722, 724, 998, 999, 1446, 1549, 1558, 2036, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2273, 2277, 2287, 2581, 2582, 2999, 3001, 3003, 3676, 3862, 4107, 4108
fruit 2969, 2970, 3171
grass and herbage 171, 448, 687, 688, 955, 1161, 1505, 2205, 2210, 2541, 2930, 3346, 3649, 4186
medicinal 2576
plantation 1275, 1869

2,4,5-T *contd.*
usage *contd.*
economics/statistics of 2290, 3526, 4281
formulation, effect of 171, 2285
legislation 722, 1301, 3197, 3881, 4245, 4246
mixtures 171, 212, 300, 301, 555, 566, 751, 998, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1021, 1275, 1281, 1282, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1572, 1740, 2970, 3171, 4107, 4215
2,4-D 2285
dicamba 1002
diquat 2266
MCPA 1505
mecoprop 2290
paraquat 2287, 2581
picloram 687, 688, 1002, 2288, 3004
non-crop situations 744, 747, 750, 751, 1021, 1301
selectivity 2210
weeds 212, 1295, 1571, 1573, 3900, 4138, 4142
aquatic 301, 2290
woody 171, 295, 300, 305, 688, 730, 998, 999, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1005, 1139, 1278, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1555, 1558, 2266, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2288, 2377, 2548, 2585, 2969, 3003, 3004, 3006, 3647, 3677, 3817
Taiwan, floras, weed 1957
2,4,5-TB 1107
2,3,6-TBA
soil relations, degradation, microbiological 2747
toxicology, environmental pollution 2038, 2747
usage
crops, yield, effect on 3579, 4140
crops, in
field (cereal) 900, 2112
grass and herbage 3579, 4140
mixtures 900, 2112
weeds, woody 3677
TCA
analysis and residues
analysis 1117, 3450
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 3456
soils, in 1117, 2148, 3456, 3484
chemistry and properties, synergism 614
physiological effects
anatomy/morphology 180, 474
degradation (plant) 614
metabolism
carbohydrates 1211
enzymes 2691, 2693, 3782
minerals 740
nucleic acids 483
proteins 483, 2691, 2692, 2693
penetration 2692
photosynthesis 1211
uptake 462, 614
soil relations
degradation 1117
microbiological 567
leaching 3484
micro-organisms 567, 581, 2067, 3456, 3835
microbial activities 2769, 3835
soil factors, effect of 180, 462
toxicology, toxicity to, soil mesofauna 3170
usage
adsorbents 462
application, methods 122
compatibility 4212
crops
damage to 1874, 2197, 2946
quality, effect on 136, 684, 1233, 2197, 3264
yield, effect on 136, 1211, 1233
crops, in
field (cereal) 40, 1167
field (other and stubble) 19, 140, 156, 320, 1784, 2197, 3633, 4006
field (root) 122, 136, 1211, 1496, 1497, 1771, 1773, 2523, 2527, 2771, 2903, 2907, 3257, 3264, 3265, 3620, 3835, 3992
fruit 257, 2967, 2973, 3665

TCA *contd.*
usage *contd.*
crops, in *contd.*
grass and herbage 159, 678, 684, 1233, 2148
ornamental and turf 973
plantation 1874
vegetable 180, 197, 694, 2952, 3653
economics/statistics of 4281
mixtures 122, 156, 1167, 1211, 1771, 1784, 2523, 2771, 2952, 3257, 3265, 3653
dalapon 2973
methabenzthiazuron 678
phenmedipham 2903
pyrazone 694, 2903
non-crop situations 746
selectivity 140
weeds 320, 740, 3338
aquatic 3013
woody 3677
Tebuthiuron
analysis and residues
analysis 3812
residues (including persistence), soils, in 2045
chemistry and properties 3107
physiological effects
metabolism, carbohydrates 799
mode of action 3107
translocation 2014
soil relations, leaching 2045
toxicology 3107
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 564
mammals 564
usage
climatic factors, effect of 731, 956
crops
damage to 1799
quality, effect on 1799
crops, in
forest 721, 725, 3107
grass and herbage 689, 690, 731, 956, 1799, 2210, 2307, 3107
plantation 280, 2569, 2983, 3107
formulation, effect of 1300, 3024
legislation 1300
mixtures
aminotriazole 3024
2,4-D 3024
diuron 3027
glyphosate 3024
hexazinone 725
MSMA 3024
paraquat 3024
simazine 3027
non-crop situations 743, 1023, 1300, 2045, 3024, 3027
rates, effect of 1001
selectivity 2014, 2210
weeds, woody 298, 731, 1001
Terbacil
analysis and residues
analysis 2400, 3118
residues (including persistence), soils, in 3118
physiological effects, metabolism 2703
soil relations
degradation 2761
leaching 2761
micro-organisms 3160
microbial activities 3160, 3837
soil factors, effect of 2761
toxicology, environmental pollution 2761
usage
crops
damage to 4035
quality, effect on 716
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 4081
field (root) 3270, 3625
fruit 234, 241, 254, 256, 260, 262, 263, 267, 1261, 1263, 1523, 1528, 1530, 2978, 3160, 3661, 4087, 4096, 4097
grass and herbage 1238, 1239, 3640, 3641, 4035
medicinal 2576
plantation 281, 716, 1863, 1865
vegetable 187, 4055
mixtures 254, 260, 262, 281, 1263, 1523, 1528, 1865, 3270

Terbacil *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures *contd.*
linuron 3625
oryzalin 267
selectivity 1261
weeds 1903, 2300, 3355
Terbucarb
usage
'antidotes' 682
crops, in, ornamental and turf 709
mixtures 709
Terbuchlor
usage
crops, in
field (cereal) 62, 63, 67, 3236, 3237, 3241
field (other and stubble) 67
Terbumeton
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), soils, in 247
soil relations
degradation 3498
leaching 3498
micro-organisms 3834
soil factors, effect of 3498
toxicology, toxicity to, soil mesofauna 3171
usage
crops
damage to 243, 525
quality, effect on 1521
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 4081
forest 719, 1552, 2263, 2280
fruit 247, 251, 272, 274, 1264, 1521, 1851, 1858, 2974, 3171, 3669
mixtures 719, 1264, 1521, 1552, 3171
aminotriazole + ammonium thiocyanate 2280
terbuthylazine 251, 1851, 2974, 3669
Terbuthylazine
analysis and residues
analysis 2401
bioassay 3119
residues (including persistence)
soils, in 247
water, in 837
physiological effects
metabolism, pigments 80
photosynthesis 304
respiration 304
toxicology, toxicity to, soil mesofauna 3171
usage
compatibility 23
crops
damage to 243
quality, effect on 1521
crops, in
field (cereal) 23, 27, 1753, 3210, 3909, 3910
field (other and stubble) 80, 919, 1760, 3968, 3969, 3973, 3977, 4058
field (root) 932, 3626
forest 719, 1552, 2262, 3331
fruit 247, 251, 255, 1264, 1521, 1847, 1848, 1851, 2974, 3171, 3669
grass and herbage 80
vegetable 959, 1760, 2944
mixtures 27, 255, 719, 932, 959, 1264, 1521, 1552, 1760, 3171, 3626, 3968, 3969, 3977, 4058
aminotriazole 1848
aminotriazole + ammonium thiocyanate 1847
bromofenoxim 3909, 3910
glyphosate 3898
terbumeton 251, 1851, 2974, 3669
terbutryne 919, 1753, 3973, 3974
weeds, aquatic 304
Terbutryne
analysis and residues
analysis 2401, 2402
bioassay 3446, 3447
residues (including persistence)
soils, in 1410, 1450, 3156
water, in 3819, 4239
chemistry and properties 3682
Terbutryne *contd.*
physiological effects
metabolism 515
pigments 80
translocation 498, 2708
uptake 498, 2708
soil relations
micro-organisms 3165
microbial activities 80
toxicology 3682
toxicity to, aquatic organisms 1289
usage
application, methods 1183
crops
damage to 2843, 2856
diseases and pests 3961
quality, effect on 2483
yield, effect on 3266, 3556
crops, in
cereal 3928
field (cereal) 17, 60, 316, 900, 907, 908, 1167, 1173, 1175, 1183, 1461, 1738, 1753, 2113, 2116, 2480, 2483, 2840, 2843, 2856, 3210, 3566, 3567, 3961
field (other and stubble) 80, 84, 151
field (other and stubble 1760
field (other and stubble) 1767, 2162, 2894, 3969, 3973, 3977, 4058
field (root) 932, 1775, 3626
grass and herbage 80, 2545
ornamental and turf 215
plantation 2983, 4101
vegetable 959, 971, 1510, 1760, 2212
legislation 3681, 3819
mixtures 17, 84, 316, 932, 959, 1173, 1175, 1760, 1767, 2162, 2840, 3626, 3968, 3969, 3977, 4058, 4101
atrazine 1753
chlortoluron 3556, 3928
MCPA 2545
sebuthylazine 1775
terbuthylazine 919, 1753, 3973, 3974
selectivity 1176, 1729
weeds 1209, 1917, 4141
aquatic 301, 916, 1289, 3681, 3682, 3819
Tetrafluron, usage, crops, in, field (other and stubble) 146, 152
Tetrazines, 3-aryl-6-(perfluoroalkyl)-1,2,4,5- 1672
Thiadiazine-2-thione, 3,4,5,6-tetrahydro-3,5-dimethyl-2*H*-1,3,5- (*see* dazomet)
Thiazafluron, usage, non-crop situations 306
Thiobencarb
analysis and residues
analysis 3116
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 1395
soils, in 1395
chemistry and properties, volatility 833
physiological effects
degradation (plant) 563
metabolism 796
enzymes 2690
uptake 796
soil relations
degradation, photolytic 833
soil factors, effect of 833
toxicology, toxicity to, mammals 563
usage
application, methods 1189
climatic factors, effect of 1189, 3610
crops, in
field (cereal) 64, 69, 914, 915, 1190, 1479, 1480, 1481, 2138, 2139, 2142, 2143, 2886, 3236, 3606, 3610, 3957, 3964
field (other and stubble) 96
formulation, effect of 3964
mixtures 1190
propanil 69, 1479, 1480, 1481
selectivity 1189
Thiolcarbamates (*see* carbamates, thiol-)
Thiophosphate, *S*-(2-methyl-1-piperidylcarbonylmethyl) *O,O*-dipropyl di- (*see* Piperophos)
Thiram 3007, 3246
Tin 3246
Toluidide, *N*-butoxymethyl-α-chloro-6-t-butyl-*o*-aceto- (*see* Terbuchlor)
Toluidide, α-chloro-6-ethyl-*N*-(2-methoxy-1-methylethyl)-*o*-aceto- (*see* Metolachlor)
Toluidide, α-chloro-6-ethyl-*N*-prop-2-ynyl-*o*-aceto- 3624, 3913, 3971, 4074
Toluidide, α-chloro-*N*-2-methoxyethyl-*o*-aceto- 810, 2918
Toluidide, α-chloro-*N*-(methoxymethyl)-6-t-butyl-*o*-aceto- 2300
Toluidide, 4′-(phenylsulphonyl) trifluoromethyl-sulphono-*o*- (*see* Perfluidone)
Toluidide, 3-(trifluoromethylsulphonamido)-*p*-aceto- (*see* Fluoridamid)
Toluidine, *N*-(cyclopropylmethyl)-α,α,α-trifluoro-2,6-dinitro-*N*-propyl-*p*- (*see* profluralin)
Toluidine, *N*-ethyl-α,α,α-trifluoro-*N*-(2-methylallyl)-2,6-dinitro-*p*- (*see* Ethalfluralin)
Toluidines (*see also* anilines, methyl-)
Tri-allate
analysis and residues
analysis 4229
residues (including persistence), soils, in 4229
physiological effects, genetics 41, 472
soil relations
adsorption 2052
micro-organisms 594
soil factors, effect of 1567, 2052
toxicology, toxicity to, soil mesofauna 3170
usage
'antidotes' 2859
application, methods 2844
climatic factors, effect of 1567, 1728
crops, yield, effect on 898
crops, in
field (cereal) 17, 30, 31, 32, 646, 898, 1735, 1736, 1737, 2108, 2474, 2842, 2844, 2848, 2859, 3920, 3929, 3935
field (other and stubble) 594, 1761, 3630
field (root) 121, 2174, 2178, 2187
economics/statistics of 2451, 3560
formulation, effect of 31, 1728, 1736, 2844, 2848
mixtures
linuron 3920
metamitron 2174
methabenzthiazuron 646, 1735, 1736
metoxuron 1728, 1735
neburon 1735
selectivity 1728, 2853
weeds 1567
Triazine, 2-azido-4-isopropylamino-6-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* aziprotryne)
Triazine, 4,6-bisethylamino-2-methoxy-1,3,5- (*see* simeton)
Triazine, 4,6-bisethylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* simetryne)
Triazine, 4,6-bisisopropylamino-2-methoxy-1,3,5- (*see* prometon)
Triazine, 4,6-bisisopropylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* prometryne)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4,6-bisethylamino-1,3,5- (*see* simazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4,6-bisisopropylamino-1,3,5- (*see* propazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-(1-cyano-1-methylethylamino)-6-cyclopropylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Procyazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-(1-cyano-1-methylethylamino)-6-ethylamino-1,3,5- (*see* cyanazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-cyclopropylamino-6-isopropylamino-1,3,5- (*see* cyprazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-diethylamino-6-ethylamino-1,3,5- (*see* trietazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-1,3,5- (*see* atrazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-s-butylamino-1,3,5- (*see* sebuthylazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-ethylamino-6-t-butylamino-1,3,5- (*see* terbuthylazine)
Triazine, 2-chloro-4-(ethyloxalyl)ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-1,3,5- 3938
Triazine, 4-(1-cyano-1-methylethylamino)-6-ethylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* Cyanatryn)

Triazine, 4-(1,2-dimethylpropylamino)-6-ethylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* Dimethametryn)
Triazine, 4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-2-methoxy-1,3,5- (*see* atraton)
Triazine, 4-ethylamino-6-isopropylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* ametryne)
Triazine, 4-ethylamino-2-methoxy-6-s-butylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Secbumeton)
Triazine, 4-ethylamino-2-methoxy-6-t-butylamino-1,3,5- (*see* Terbumeton)
Triazine, 4-ethylamino-2-methylthio-6-t-butylamino-1,3,5- (*see* terbutryne)
Triazine, 2-ethylthio-4,6-bis(isopropylamino)-1,3,5- (*see* Dipropetryn)
Triazine, 4-isopropylamino-6-(3-methoxypropylamino)-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* methoprotryne)
Triazine, 4-isopropylamino-6-methylamino-2-methylthio-1,3,5- (*see* desmetryne)
Triazine, 4-isopropylamino-2-methylthio-6-t-butylamino-1,3,5- 2218, 2562
Triazine, 2-methoxy-4,6-bis(3-methoxypropylamino)-1,3,5- (*see* methometon)
Triazine-2,4-dione, 3-cyclohexyl-6-dimethylamino-1-methyl-1,3,5- 166, 280, 281, 306, 723
Triazine-2,4-dione, 3-cyclohexyl-6-dimethylamino-1-methyl-1,3,5- (*see* Hexazinone)
Triazines 536, 1392
usage, crops, in, field (other and stubble) 3980
Triazines, 1,3,5- 2727, 2762, 2027, 2057, 3153, 3320, 3550, 3563
Triazin-5-one, 4-amino-4,5-dihydro-3-methyl-6-phenyl-1,2,4- (*see* Metamitron)
Triazin-5-one, 4-amino-3-methylthio-6-phenyl-1,2,4- 3961
Triazin-5-one, 4-amino-3-(methylthio)-6-t-butyl-1,2,4- (*see* metribuzin)
Triazin-5-one, 4-(isobutylideneamino)-3-methylthio-6-t-butyl-1,2,4- 21, 529, 544
Triazin-5-one, 4-(isobutylideneamino)-3-methylthio-6-t-butyl-1,2,4- (*see* Isomethiozin)
Triazin-5-one, 3-(2-pyridyl)-1,2,4- 530
Triazole, 3-amino-1,2,4- (*see* aminotriazole)
Trichothecin 250
Triclopyr
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), soils, in 1412
soil relations, degradation 1412
usage
application 3004
methods 3003
crops, in
field (cereal) 1478, 1484
forest 290, 296, 3003
grass and herbage 1231
plantation 283, 528
formulation, effect of 296
mixtures 750, 1278, 1280
2,4-D 729
picloram 729
non-crop situations 743, 750
weeds 1901, 1918
woody 528, 729, 1022, 1278, 1280, 1555, 1556, 3003, 3004, 3005
wetters 296
Trietazine
usage
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 3969, 3977, 4058
fruit 985, 2966, 3318, 4058, 4086
mixtures 985, 3969, 3977, 4058, 4086
simazine 3318
selectivity 2966, 3318
Trifluralin
analysis and residues
analysis 1681, 2398, 2712, 2722, 3111, 3451
bioassay 3446
residues (including persistence)
plants, in 874, 2033, 2712, 3451
soils, in 10, 1125, 1410, 1513, 2056, 2605, 2722, 2854, 3150, 3276, 3451, 3483, 3484, 3493, 3691
water, in 550, 3451
chemistry and properties
stability 1140

Trifluralin *contd.*
chemistry and properties *contd.*
structure and activity 674
volatility 1124, 1140
physiological effects 3100
anatomy/morphology 474, 2701
cytology/histology 473, 1657, 2700, 2701, 2702, 3099, 3426, 3427
genetics 473, 3425
metabolism 113
enzymes 2701
minerals 3981
proteins 3981
mode of action 1657, 3421
photosynthesis 3421
uptake 801
soil relations
adsorption 1420
degradation 2056, 3162, 3493
microbiological 3122, 3841
photolytic 2043, 3122, 4260
leaching 388, 3484
micro-organisms 591, 594, 845, 934, 1193, 1426, 2065, 3501
microbial activities 934, 3162, 3841
soil factors, effect of 700, 2192, 3493
soil factors, effect on 3841
toxicology 3111
environmental pollution 3122
toxicity to
aquatic organisms 557, 3459
insects (including bees) 2732
mammals 1681
soil mesofauna 417
usage
'antidotes' 1844
application
equipment 3633
methods 59, 131, 801, 1140, 1751, 2438, 3275
climatic factors, effect of 2056, 3150, 3633
compatibility 966
crops
damage to 10, 179, 674, 1763, 1839, 1844, 2605, 4033
diseases and pests 2189
yield, effect on 131, 179, 1763, 1764
crops, in
field (cereal) 28, 59, 652, 658, 1125, 1190, 1466, 1468, 1737, 1751, 2832, 3221, 3914, 3919, 3923
field (other and stubble) 84, 96, 97, 106, 111, 113, 150, 151, 155, 156, 158, 594, 667, 801, 924, 925, 926, 935, 941, 1202, 1763, 1764, 1766, 1789, 1792, 1793, 2150, 2152, 2153, 2162, 2163, 2192, 2202, 2438, 2507, 2896, 2897, 2899, 2901, 2902, 2923, 2924, 2926, 3272, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3483, 3629, 3633, 3634, 3635, 3980, 3981, 4005, 4012, 4017, 4023, 4081
field (root) 126, 131, 1212, 1215, 1218, 2911, 3265, 3620
forest 720, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2988, 2990
fruit 243, 272, 1530, 1532, 2565, 2967, 2979, 2980, 3319, 3326
grass and herbage 1232, 2936, 3285, 4033
medicinal 2225, 2226, 2227, 2255
ornamental and turf 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 222, 1256, 1828, 1832, 1839, 1841, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2562, 3658
plantation 280
vegetable 132, 179, 181, 193, 195, 207, 209, 694, 698, 700, 701, 967, 968, 970, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1250, 1511, 1513, 1812, 1815, 1818, 1826, 2033, 2214, 2216, 2807, 2942, 2944, 2949, 2955, 3297, 4059, 4061, 4062, 4069
economics/statistics of 2967, 3279
formulation, effect of 2162, 2435
irrigation, effect of 603
legislation 874
mixtures 84, 126, 150, 156, 215, 217, 218, 220, 272, 652, 1212, 1250, 1256, 1466, 1468, 1544, 1793, 2150, 2507, 2807, 3265, 3277

Trifluralin *contd.*
usage *contd.*
mixtures *contd.*
chloramben 1546
diuron 4012
EPTC 2955
lenacil 1546
linuron 1450, 1546, 1828, 2826, 3221, 3914, 3919
metribuzin 926, 1546
napropamide 1546
prometryne 4012
rates, effect of 126
selectivity 155, 1176, 1513, 1826, 2826
weeds 1748, 2605, 3900
aquatic 3426
Trifop
analysis and residues, residues (including persistence), soils, in 1715
usage
additives 2900
crops, in 1715
field (other and stubble) 1169, 2511, 2900
field (root) 1169, 3261
forest 3331
Trinidad and Tobago, floras, weed 1589
Tripropindan 4273
Tropics, floras, weed 1584
Turkey
floras, weed 2628
weed control, economics of 2800

UK
weed control
legislation for 3803, 3814, 3882
recommendations for 3538
reviews of 3651
statistics 632, 1160, 3524, 3525, 3816, 3883
Uracil, 5-bromo-3-isopropyl-6-methyl- (*see* isocil)
Uracil, 5-bromo-6-methyl-3-(1-methylpropyl)- (*see* bromacil)
Uracil, 5-chloro-6-methyl-3-t-butyl- (*see* terbacil)
Uracil, 5-chloro-6-methyl-3-(2-tetrahydropyranyl)- 3110
Uracils 3320
Urea, *N*-(benzothiazol-2-yl)-*N,N'*-dimethyl- (*see* methabenzthiazuron)
Urea, *N*-(benzothiazol-2-yl)-*N'*-methyl- (*see* benzthiazuron)
Urea, *N*-benzoyl-*N*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N',N'*-dimethyl- (*see* Phenobenzuron)
Urea, *N'*-(4-bromo-3-chlorophenyl)-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methyl- (*see* chlorbromuron)
Urea, *N'*-(4-bromophenyl)-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methyl- (*see* metobromuron)
Urea, *N*-butyl-*N'*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N*-methyl- (*see* neburon)
Urea, 1-(5-butylsulphonyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-1,3-dimethyl- (*see* Buthiuron)
Urea, *N'*-(3-chloro-4-chlorodifluoromethylthiophenyl)-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* Fluothiuron)
Urea, *N'*-(3-chloro-4-ethoxyphenyl)-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* Chloreturon)
Urea, *N'*-(3-chloro-4-methoxyphenyl)-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* metoxuron)
Urea, *N'*-(3-chloro-4-methylphenyl)-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* chlortoluron)
Urea, *N'*-4-(4-chlorophenoxy)phenyl-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* chloroxuron)
Urea, *N'*-(4-chlorophenyl)-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* monuron)
Urea, *N'*-(4-chlorophenyl)-*N*-isobutynyl-*N*-methyl- (*see* buturon)
Urea, *N'*-(4-chlorophenyl)-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methyl- (*see* monolinuron)
Urea, *N'*-(4-chlorophenyl)-*O,N,N*-trimethyliso- (*see* trimeturon)
Urea, *N'*-cyclo-octyl-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* cycluron)
Urea, dichloral- (*see* DCU)
Urea, *N'*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* diuron)
Urea, *N'*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N*-methoxy-*N*-methyl- (*see* linuron)
Urea, *N*-(3,4-dichlorophenyl)-*N*-(4-methoxybenzoyl)-*N',N'*-dimethyl- (*see* anisuron)

Urea, *N,N*-dimethyl-*N'*-(3-methylphenyl)thio- (*see* methiuron)
Urea, *N,N*-dimethyl-*N'*-phenyl- (*see* fenuron)
Urea, *N,N*,-dimethyl-*N'*-(5-t-butyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)- (*see* Tebuthiuron)
Urea, 1,1-dimethyl-3-(3-t-butylcarbamoyloxy)phenyl- (*see* Karbutilate)
Urea, *N,N*-dimethyl-*N'*-[3-(1,1,2,2-tetrafluoroethoxy)phenyl]- (*see* Tetrafluron)
Urea, 1,3-dimethyl-1-(5-trifluoromethyl-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)- (*see* Thiazafluron)
Urea, *N,N*-dimethyl-*N'*-(3-trifluoromethylphenyl)- (*see* fluometuron)
Urea, *N'*-(5-ethylsulphonyl)-1,3,4-thiadiazol-2-yl)-*N,N'*-dimethyl- (*see* Ethidimuron)
Urea, *N'*-(hexahydro-4,7-methanoindan-5-yl)-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* noruron)
Urea, *N'*-[1- or 2-(3-,4,5,6,7,7a-hexahydro)-4,7-methanoindanyl]-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* isonoruron)
Urea, *N*-hydroxy-*N'*-methyl-*N*-phenyl- 137, 582, 591, 2192, 2913, 4268
Urea, *N*-(4-isopropylphenyl)-*N',N'*-dimethyl- (*see* Isoproturon)
Urea, *N*-methoxy-*N*-methyl-*N'*-(3-t-butylacetamidophenyl)- 2236
Urea, *N'*-4-(4-methoxyphenoxy)phenyl-*N,N*-dimethyl- (*see* difenoxuron)
Urea, *N*-methyl-*N'*-phenyl- 2054, 2116, 2496, 2873, 2913
Urea, *N*-(2-methylcyclohexyl)-*N'*-phenyl- (*see* siduron)
Urea, thio- 1576
Ureas 536, 547, 958, 2027, 2397, 2719, 3563, 3786, 3980
Ureas, methyl- 3418
Ureas, phenyl- 147, 1391, 2720
USA
states
Arkansas, weed control, education 1437
California
floras, weed 1716
weed control, legislation for 624
Florida
weed control
organization of 4279
recommendations for 1529
Kentucky
weed control
education 1438
organization of 1438
Minnesota, weed control, organization of 3878
Nebraska
weed control
legislation for 3343
organization of 3344, 3521
New Mexico, weed control, recommendations for 2464
North Carolina, floras, general 358
Oklahoma, floras, weed 396
Puerto Rico, weed control 1885
South Dakota, weed control, organization of 3522
Texas
floras, weed 3754
weed control, organization of 3875
weed control
economics of 4222, 4284
legislation for 622, 623, 876, 877, 2447, 2448, 2797, 3200
organization of 1006, 2804, 3200, 3202, 3520
reviews of 619, 2466, 2812
statistics 3199, 3200, 3520, 4222
USSR
floras, weed 360, 893, 1930, 2626, 2627, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3705
weed control
economics of 893
legislation for 893, 3893
organization of 893
reviews of 808, 893, 3205, 3863
statistics 893
USSR, Tajzhik SSR, floras, weed 2631
USSR, Uzbek SSR, floras, weed 3063

Valeramide, *N*-(4-chlorophenyl)-2,2-dimethyl- (*see* monalide)
Valinate hydrochloride, lauryl 3783
Vernolate
physiological effects
metabolism
fats, oils and waxes 1654
minerals 3981
proteins 3981
usage
application, methods 3938
climatic factors, effect of 2126
compatibility 118
crops
damage to 525
diseases and pests 2168
crops, in
field (cereal) 3938
field (other and stubble) 118, 2162, 2163, 2168, 3656, 3981
vegetable 3656
formulation, effect of 2162
weeds 4134
Vietnam, weed control, recommendations for 3656

Weed biology 2, 2101, 2612, 3725
anatomy/morphology 1033, 2340, 2666
apical dominance 1592
cytology/genetics 761
dormancy 1928, 2617, 3600
flowering 395, 1033, 1059, 2625, 4158, 4183
host to diseases and pests 418, 559, 880, 1062, 1063, 1067, 1361, 1362, 1589, 1627, 1630, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 2000, 2001, 2352, 2353, 3394, 3771, 3895
introduction 760, 1932
life cycle 355, 1920, 1969, 1970, 2322, 2625, 4177, 4183
N-fixation 369, 1972
physiology 1973, 2349, 2351
regenerative ability/vegetative reproduction 349, 351, 1348, 1928, 1929, 2320, 2620, 3600, 3709, 3713
rhizomes/tubers (not dormancy) 353, 1298, 1573, 1621, 1869, 1928, 1970, 3012, 3600, 3709
roots 3069, 4173, 4177
shoots 1033, 1928, 1970, 2620
taxonomy 358, 359, 362, 395, 760, 1350, 1448, 1533, 1584, 1585, 1607, 1608, 1930, 1954, 2631, 3029, 3041, 3386, 3392, 3716, 3717, 3723, 3727, 3751, 4156, 4178
Weed control
biological 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 432, 782, 790, 1064, 1066, 1162, 1332, 1557, 1707, 1861, 1998, 2344, 2372, 2462, 2463, 2467, 2568, 3397, 3533, 3680
animal 294, 732, 886, 1007, 1443, 2371, 3079, 3080, 3361, 3648
herbivorous fish 308, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 419, 732, 735, 736, 737, 885, 1012, 1013, 1014, 1065, 1162, 1293, 1563, 1893, 2291, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2672, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3336, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687, 4118, 4119, 4120, 4121, 4122, 4123, 4124, 4125
insect 6, 417, 419, 426, 429, 430, 434, 440, 1067, 1069, 1070, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1363, 1443, 1629, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1975, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2005, 2007, 2356, 2357, 2376, 2544, 2650, 2675, 2677, 3082, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3771, 3772, 3773, 3774, 3775, 3776, 4186, 4203, 4204
micro-organism 419, 431, 440, 441, 459, 789, 791, 1065, 1367, 2006, 2672, 2673, 4186
virus 791, 1366, 2355
chemical 1064, 2344, 2467, 2568, 2572, 2573, 2609, 3208, 3680
glyphosate 1541

Weed control *contd.*
chemical + cultural 295, 955, 1268, 1456, 1881, 1884, 1962, 2130, 2266, 2270, 2287, 2462, 2463, 2582, 2583, 2813, 3296, 3345, 3533, 3546
chemical v cultural 1268, 2130, 2250, 2270, 2272, 2995, 3345, 3573
climatic factors, effect of 353
crops, in
field (including stubble) 3552
forest 728, 2270, 2577, 2583, 2992, 3332
grass and herbage 946
ornamental and turf 211, 3065
plantation 2985
vegetable 178, 1508
cultural 8, 643, 1064, 1861, 2467, 2568, 3533, 3680
burning/flaming 176, 294, 295, 688, 781, 955, 996, 1053, 1236, 2287, 2443, 2582, 2620, 2658, 2938, 3294, 3649, 3652, 3675, 4107
electrical 618, 726, 1706, 3195, 3870, 3871
manual 77, 2871, 3239, 3652
mechanical 77, 1053, 1711, 2795, 2871, 3195, 3675, 3868
cultivation 25, 74, 349, 996, 1018, 1443, 2813, 2863, 3600, 3955
direct drilling 3966
harrowing 649, 871, 1570, 3241, 3955
hoeing 3574
ploughing 25, 74, 649, 1018, 1223, 1443, 1570, 2863, 3241, 3743, 3955
rotary cultivation 2240, 3743
mulching 717, 1182, 1824, 2987, 4088, 4139
economics/statistics of 1, 373, 631, 1708, 1711, 1716, 2453
herbicide use
growth stage 2100
palatability after 2307
physiological effects 506
resistance/susceptibility to 506, 907, 1526, 3415
history/development 1, 620, 637
legislation 291, 631, 2090, 2091, 4280
management (crop) systems, by 8, 2568, 3069
cropping 645, 661, 717, 3242, 3325, 3367, 3382, 3649, 3953, 4169, 4186
draining 1562, 1716
fallowing 1726, 2125, 3901
felling 4108
fertilizing 170, 177, 650, 765, 775, 1226, 1237, 1732, 2211, 2235, 2453, 3282, 3290, 3649, 3765, 4160
grazing/mowing 955, 1226, 2207, 2545, 2658, 2933, 3284, 3312, 3325, 3649, 3758, 4027
irrigation 74, 79, 1018, 1755, 3241, 3282, 3765
rotations 28, 389, 645, 661, 1570, 1755, 2157, 3242, 3382, 3765
row spacing/crop density 767, 770, 913, 985, 1494, 1601, 1752, 1946, 2228, 2506, 2508, 2545, 3216, 3334
seed-bed cultivation 913, 1570, 2545
minimum tillage 15, 25, 39, 45, 677, 839, 994, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1733, 1742, 1848, 2127, 2155, 2204, 2470, 2473, 3204, 3205, 3216, 3224, 3226, 3243, 3644, 3648, 3674
non-crop situations, in 624, 625, 626, 744, 2101, 3343
amenity and recreation areas 706, 1842, 2345, 2658
farmyards/hedges and shelter-belts 1547
firebreaks 294, 1555
industrial sites 749, 1023
open water 301, 307, 310, 311, 1006, 1056, 1066, 1291, 1562, 1711, 1716, 2590, 3008, 3009, 3012, 3013, 3516, 3876, 3877, 3878, 4112, 4275, 4276, 4277
power lines and traces/fence lines 748, 750, 751, 822, 1021, 1022, 1302, 1303, 3871
railways 3026, 3027, 3028

Weed control *contd.*
non-crop situations, in *contd.*
roadsides and paths 332, 745, 746, 747, 864, 1301, 1436, 2658, 3021, 3025, 3344, 3494
waterways and ditches 301, 782, 1006, 1066, 1618, 1884, 2090, 2091, 2289, 2290, 2293, 2294, 2809, 3193, 3516, 3678, 3679, 4112, 4278, 4279
organization and administration 619, 626, 1006, 1442, 2101, 3200, 3344, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3874, 4279
recommendations for 1442, 2810, 3536, 4083
reviews of 1, 3, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 631, 636, 1449, 2810, 3636
species change after 25, 58, 85, 289, 686, 1342, 1604, 1951, 1957, 2342, 2519
Weed ecology 3725
associations 355, 385, 651, 1048, 1056, 1305, 1310, 1335, 1604, 1958, 1960, 2339, 3066, 3740, 3741, 3747, 4185, 4193
climatic factors, effect of 385, 392, 779, 783, 1305, 1323, 1324, 1350, 1604, 1928, 1969, 1970, 2654, 3045, 3371, 3600, 3709, 3726, 3747, 3892, 4158, 4162, 4177, 4183, 4185
colonising ability 1349, 2322, 3741
competitive ability 2, 76, 139, 372, 373, 376, 381, 382, 390, 895, 1045, 1048, 1298, 1327, 1328, 1333, 1335, 1340, 1573, 1940, 1963, 2279, 2330, 2333, 2637, 3371, 3375, 3377, 3726, 3738, 3745, 3758, 3895, 3943, 4162, 4168, 4173, 4177, 4183, 4193
crop yield, and 378, 1331, 2140, 2329, 3577, 4180
other effects, and 371, 2328, 3981
distribution/spread 386, 394, 395, 779, 1056, 1059, 1317, 1339, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1347, 1959, 1960, 1962, 1963, 2273, 2322, 2340, 3066, 3067, 3713, 3726, 3727, 3745, 3752, 3753, 4187, 4288
ecotypes 3727, 3758
growth habit 3678
soil factors, effect of 358, 361, 364, 385, 651, 783, 1059, 1343, 1344, 1348, 1573, 1928, 1929, 1951, 1958, 1959, 1960, 2619, 2635, 2637, 3045, 3067, 3600, 3726, 3742, 3745, 3943, 4158, 4162
succession 2099, 3740
toxic extracts/exudates 383, 384, 771, 774, 1164, 1313, 1332, 1334, 1573, 1603, 1889, 1948, 1949, 2008, 2009, 2642, 3379, 3738, 3741, 4174, 4176
Weed seeds
climatic factors, effect of 343, 344, 365, 1028, 1307, 1310, 1350, 1573, 1916, 1917, 1920, 1969, 2010, 2614, 3033, 3357, 4144, 4145, 4154
crop seed, in 1031, 2316, 3198, 4148, 4149
depth of burial 1350, 1357, 1916, 2619, 3697, 3710
dissemination 1030, 1348, 3741
dormancy 340, 341, 365, 1164, 1315, 1579, 1920, 2614, 3033, 3706, 3741
germination 341, 343, 344, 349, 365, 1028, 1033, 1077, 1307, 1309, 1310, 1313, 1317, 1368, 1575, 1579, 1581, 1650, 1916, 1917, 1920, 2010, 2384, 2619, 3029, 3033, 3357, 3697, 3698, 3706, 3710, 4144, 4145, 4154, 4183
production 1969, 3741, 3758, 4183
soil factors, effect of 336, 1310, 1573, 2461, 2619, 3033, 4025
viability 349, 1350, 1581, 3706
Weed utilization 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 1011, 1163, 1443, 1938, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2459, 2460, 2657, 2795, 2802, 3201, 3527, 3684, 3886, 3887, 3888, 4117, 4191, 4286

Weeds
aquatic 76, 302, 307, 358, 366, 396, 619, 620, 623, 627, 628, 629, 782, 791, 884, 885, 886, 887, 895, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1013, 1056, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1070, 1289, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1332, 1349, 1562, 1583, 1633, 1711, 1884, 1885, 1966, 1973, 2093, 2099, 2672, 2795, 3066, 3067, 3201, 3516, 3678, 3753, 3874, 3876, 3887, 3888, 4112, 4280, 4288
bioassay, in 752, 1313
data processing 891
herbicide resistant 1346
parasitic 250, 343, 403, 405, 409, 434, 441, 781, 1030, 1313, 1357, 1626, 1967, 1971, 1975, 1981, 1990, 1998, 2350, 2351, 2631, 2649, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 3074, 3077, 3383, 3389, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3765, 3768, 3885, 3948, 3953, 4024, 4025, 4197
poisonous 2, 446, 752, 753, 945, 1913, 2209, 2210, 2307, 2308, 2611, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3364, 3408, 3526, 3696, 4048, 4141, 4142, 4191
woody 946, 955, 2585, 3527

Xylene 818, 2731
Xylidide, α-chloro-*N*-[(1,3-dioxolan-2-yl)methyl]-2,6-aceto- 48, 97, 191, 949, 1192, 1905, 2554, 2563
Xylidide, α-chloro-*N*-(isobutoxymethyl)-2,6-aceto- (*see* delachlor)
Xylidide, α-chloro-*N*-(2-methoxyethyl-)2′,6′-aceto- (*see* Dimethachlor)
Xylidide, 5-trifluoromethylsulphonylamino-2,4-aceto- (*see* Mefluidide)
Xylidine, 2,6-dinitro-*N*-s-butyl-3,4- 981, 4033, 4260
Xylidine, *N*-(1-ethylpropyl)-2,6-dinitro-3,4- (*see* Pendimethalin; Penoxalin)

Yugoslavia, floras, weed 4184

Zinc 3246

SPECIES INDEX

Crops are distinguished from weed species by having their common names appended to the botanical name. In hybrids the order of the botanical names is alphabetical.

***Abelia grandiflora* (glossy abelia)** 3658
Abies balsamea 729
***A. concolor* (Colorado white fir)** 705, 805
***Abies* (firs)** 2988
***A. sibirica* (crop)** 1880
Abutilon bidentatum 2367
A. indicum 2367
A. theophrasti 47, 90, 1598, 1599, 1744, 1749, 1765, 1810, 2045, 2504, 2510, 3138, 3419, 4223
Acacia 3903
A. caven 428
A. decurrens 1277
A. farnesiana 688
A. greggii 3086
A. harpophylla 3376
Acalypha australis 1319
Acanthospermum 4166
A. hispidum 1757, 1864, 3926
***Acer ginnala* (Amur maple)** 1544, 2258, 2259
A. negundo 253
***A. negundo* (box elder, box maple)** 1544, 1545
***A. platanoides* (Norway maple)** 976
***A. pseudoplatanus* (sycamore)** 726, 3334
A. rubrum 2276, 2284
A. saccharum 2276
***Achillea* (crop)** 212, 1829
A. millefolium 1918
A. setacea 3646
Achyranthes aspera 1318
Aconitum septentrionale 3646
Adenostoma fasciculatum 2032
A. sparsifolium 3005
Aegilops cylindrica 391, 902
Aeschynomene 1478, 1480, 1484, 3602
A. virginica 1337
Ageratina riparia 429
Ageratum conyzoides 4101
***A. houstonianum* (ageratum)** 221
***Agropyron cristatum* (crested wheatgrass)** 2940
A. repens
biology 2318
apical dominance 1582, 4150, 4151
dormancy 1582, 1924, 3359, 4151
introduction 2318
life cycle 2318
physiology 348, 1582, 1923, 1924
regenerative ability/vegetative reproduction 55, 1923, 1924, 3359
rhizomes/tubers (not dormancy) 756, 1036, 1582
shoots 756, 1036, 1923, 4150
taxonomy 2318
control
chemical 318, 1807, 2711, 3211, 3548, 3755, 4028, 4036
aminotriazole 39
atrazine 51, 55, 2498, 2967, 3571
benazolin 940
butam 1715
butylate 3571
2,4-D 39
dalapon 197, 248, 260, 739, 940, 952, 2967, 2989, 3281, 3664
dichlobenil 260
EPTC 130, 4036
glyphosate 19, 51, 55, 259, 260, 319, 320, 740, 950, 1017, 1216, 1258, 1517, 1697, 3289, 3338, 3434, 3851, 3906, 4036, 4095, 4274
ioxynil 3664
maleic hydrazide 320, 740
mecoprop 39
mefluidide 2511
methazole 1517
metribuzin 130
MH 3898
nitrofen 740
norflurazon 4219
paraquat 39, 40, 55, 130, 260, 952
propyzamide 260, 705, 740, 940, 965, 1216, 1517, 2242, 4032, 4037
pyrazone 2952
simazine 55, 260, 2242, 3664
TCA 19, 40, 197, 320, 739, 740, 973, 2952, 2967, 3338, 4006
terbacil 260
***Agropyron repens* contd.**
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
trifop 1169, 2511, 2900
chemical + cultural 40, 319, 320, 739, 973
chemical v cultural 40
climatic factors, effect of 319, 950, 3289, 4151
crops, in
field (other and stubble) 3222
fruit 3339
grass and herbage 3283
ornamental and turf 3339
cultural 318, 320, 2470
mechanical 315
harrowing 319
ploughing 40
rotary cultivation 40
herbicide use
growth stage 940, 1517
physiological effects 740, 1017, 4219
resistance/susceptibility to 505, 4274
management (crop) systems, by 320
cropping 3368
row spacing/crop density 3368
minimum tillage 39
mulching 1842
reviews of 318, 3339
soil factors, effect of 950
species change after 1051, 1951
ecology
climatic factors, effect of 348, 1036, 4150
competitive ability 381, 1036, 3064
distribution/spread 777, 989, 2318, 3755
soil factors, effect of 1582, 4150
seeds
crop seed, in 2317
germination 756
soil factors, effect of 756
***A. smithii* (western wheatgrass)** 1239, 4174
Agrostemma githago 467, 479, 2333, 3061, 3698
Agrostis 1805, 2934
A. alba 4211
***Agrostis* (bent)** 954, 1806
A. castellana 1950
A. gigantea 315, 318, 756
***A. gigantea* (black bent, redtop)** 3646
A. stolonifera 979, 985, 2648
***A. stolonifera* (creeping bent)** 978, 984, 1016
A. tenuis 723, 943, 979, 1277, 3738
***A. tenuis* (common or colonial bent, browntop)** 170, 984, 985, 3313
Ailanthus altissima 1963
A. excelsa 2664
Alchemilla microcarpa 2964
Alectra vogelii 1360, 3762
Algae 303, 304, 310, 311, 314, 480, 557, 736, 737, 754, 789, 791, 793, 846, 890, 916, 1007, 1054, 1111, 1191, 1366, 1559, 2296, 2355, 2588, 2590, 2592, 3010, 3446, 3476, 4113
biology 3596
control
biological
herbivorous fish 3018, 3335
micro-organism 3770
chemical 2589, 3246
aminotriazole 2067
dalapon 2067
diquat 3454
EPTC 2067
MCPA 2067
paraquat 2067
PCP 2067
simazine 2067
TCA 2067
trifluralin 3426
cultural 3008, 3009
herbicide use, physiological effects 2589, 3140, 3426, 3432
management (crop) systems, by, draining 1288
non-crop situations, in, open water 1288
Algae *contd.*
ecology 3596
Alhagi pseudalhagi 1716, 1938
Alisma 1485, 3680
A. canaliculatum 3599
A. plantago-aquatica 3608
Allium 2239
***A. ascalonicum* (shallot)** 12, 961, 1812, 2942, 2946
***A. cepa* (onion)** 3100
competitive ability 3737
herbicide use and
damage 185, 190, 1243
deformities 1511
residues 2946
physiological effects 471, 495, 1083, 2013, 2381
quality 4, 181, 1813, 2949, 4057
tolerance/sensitivity 1452
yield 185
weed control in
chemical 5, 695, 696, 2464, 2942, 4050
alachlor 12, 189, 961, 4057
allidochlor 962
aziprotryne 181, 1510
bentazone 114, 1245, 3300, 4055
bifenox 2554
bromofenoxim 2944
carbetamide 1241, 1811, 2944
chlorbromuron 1510
chlorbufam 1241, 1243
chloroxuron 4057
chlorpropham 188, 959, 2551, 2944, 2946, 2950
chlorthal 181, 185, 186, 959, 1241, 1511, 1812, 2944, 2947, 3297, 3299, 3300, 3303, 4055
clofop 4055
cyanazine 2946
cyperquat 4055
desmetryne 4059
diclofop 2554
difenoxuron 188
dinitramine 3650
diuron 1811
ethofumesate 185, 186, 190, 1244, 1511, 2554, 3299, 3300
EXD 962
fluchloralin 4056, 4059
glyphosate 1511
ioxynil 190, 1812, 2944, 4055
linuron 12, 184, 959, 1510, 1511, 2946, 3548, 3650
methabenzthiazuron 1510, 1811
methazole 12, 188, 959, 961, 1241, 1243, 1245, 1511, 1812, 2551, 2554, 2944, 2948, 3300
metoxuron 2944
napropamide 1511
nitrofen 12, 961, 1511, 2554, 3302, 4055, 4057
oryzalin 1511
oxadiazon 185, 186, 189, 190, 1811, 3299, 4055, 4056
oxyfluorfen 2944
pendimethalin 1809, 1812, 2944, 2946
prometryne 184, 1510, 2947, 2949
propachlor 12, 181, 184, 188, 959, 962, 1241, 1812, 2944, 2946, 2947, 2949, 3303
propanil 189
propyzamide 321, 1241, 1811, 1812, 2944
pyrazone 1241, 1243, 2551
sulfallate 962
terbuthylazine 2944
terbutryne 1510
trifluralin 1511, 2949, 4059
recommendations for 1454, 1807
weeds, and, as competitors (yield) 1330
***A. fistulosum* (Welsh onion)** 2942
***A. porrum* (leek)** 184, 188, 696, 963, 1512, 1855, 2530, 3303
***A. sativum* (garlic)** 1510, 1812, 2212, 2942, 3301
A. vineale 315, 1458, 1521, 1847, 3021
Alnus 3676
***Alnus* (alder)** 3127
***A. glutinosa* (alder)** 1618, 2272, 3334

Alopecurus 1785
A. aequalis 1024
A. aequalis var. *amurensis* 3370
A. geniculatus 1485
A. myosuroides 1727
biology 1894
host to diseases and pests 787
control 1894
chemical 1790, 1955, 2179, 2711, 3755
aminotriazole 2864
bentazone 2818, 3975
butam 3914
chloreturon 316
chlortoluron 17, 2111, 3221, 3914, 3915, 3916, 3922
clofop 898, 2111, 2178, 2180, 2190, 2864, 2934, 3221, 3994
cycloate 2174
di-allate 121, 2178, 4007
dichlorprop 2818
diclofop 2178, 2180, 2845, 2934
dinitramine 3914
dinoseb 3215, 3917
dinoterb 2471, 3221
epronaz 3913
ethofumesate 2187, 2934
flamprop-isopropyl 2861
ioxynil 3917
isomethiozin 2484, 3917
isoproturon 316, 2111, 2471, 2818, 2835, 2934, 3110, 3215, 3221, 3914, 3915, 3916, 3917
linuron 1468, 3221, 3914
mecoprop 3215
metamitron 2174, 2180
methabenzthiazuron 316, 1468, 2839, 2864, 2865, 2934, 3221, 3914, 3916, 3917, 3922
metoxuron 898, 1468, 1728, 3221, 3916
neburon 2835, 2865, 3914, 3915
nitrofen 898, 3221
pendimethalin 698, 898, 3915
phenmedipham 2178, 2180
propyzamide 2242
pyrazone 121, 2903
secbumeton 2546
simazine 316, 2242, 2864, 2934, 3974, 3975
TCA 2903
terbuthylazine 3974
terbutryne 17, 316, 3974
tri-allate 898, 1728, 2174, 2178, 2842
trifluralin 1468, 3221, 3914
trifop 1169
chemical + cultural 4181
herbicide use
growth stage 898
resistance/susceptibility to 2430
management (crop) systems, by, rotations 1955, 4181
species change after 1951
ecology
competitive ability 3921
distribution/spread 1955, 3755, 4181
soil factors, effect of 377
seeds
climatic factors, effect of 316, 337
dormancy 337, 3699
germination 337, 3699
soil factors, effect of 316
A. pratensis (meadow foxtail) 2939, 3291
Aloysia lycioides 690
Alternanthera 85, 2519
A. amoena (Jacob's coat) 4082
A. ficoidea 1247
A. philoxeroides 428, 430, 759, 1070, 1885, 2292, 3014, 3399, 3875
A. sessilis 1494
Alysicarpus rugosus 1571, 1916
Amaranthus 217, 1613, 1874
control
chemical 93, 119, 1522, 1528
acifluorfen 4223
alachlor 656, 3305
atrazine 656, 1471
benfluralin 115
butralin 207, 1522
chloroxuron 222
chlorthal 222, 3299
cyanazine 1471
cycloate 2175

Amaranthus contd.
control contd.
chemical contd.
desmedipham 2182
dinitramine 42, 115, 158
diuron 4012
ethalfluralin 142
ethofumesate 2174, 2175, 2522, 3299
fluchloralin 42
fluometuron 4011
glyphosate 4127
metamitron 2174
methazole 1522
napropamide 3305
nitrofen 222, 3305
norflurazon 254
oxadiazon 222, 3299
pendimethalin 42, 207
phenmedipham 2175, 2182
prometryne 656, 4012
propham 222
trifluralin 158, 207, 222
herbicide use
physiological effects 490, 3781
resistance/susceptibility to 531
A. ascendens 2387
A. blitoides 459, 3068
A. blitum 3670
A. dubius 2372, 3297
A. hybridus 380, 1933, 3350
A. palmeri 2565
A. patulus 530
A. powellii 1202, 1933
A. quitensis 1933
A. retroflexus
biology
flowering 2632, 3035, 3043, 3044
physiology 338, 2632, 3035, 3043, 3044
taxonomy 1933, 3068
control
biological, insect 428
biology, physiology 3054
chemical 234, 1077, 4055, 4087
alachlor 3228
atrazine 3228
barban 2434
bentazone 110, 2434, 2602
cyanazine 47
cycloate 2173, 3616, 3991
2,4-D 214
2,4-DB 110
desmedipham 3616, 3991
diethatyl 3616
difenzoquat 2434
dinitramine 216
dinoseb 110
ethalfluralin 938, 2509
ethofumesate 3616, 3991
linuron 214, 3228
MCPA 665
MCPB 665
methabenzthiazuron 214
naptalam 110
neburon 214
oryzalin 214, 938
oxadiazon 216
pendimethalin 47, 1472, 1744, 2510
phenmedipham 3616, 3991
prodiamine 938
profluralin 938
prometryne 665
pyrazone 214, 3616, 3991
TCA 2197
trifluralin 214, 216
climatic factors, effect of 520
herbicide use
growth stage 520
physiological effects 512, 520, 2709
resistance/susceptibility to 512
ecology 1933
climatic factors, effect of 2632, 3043, 3707
competitive ability 941, 3054
distribution/spread 776, 1609
seeds 776
climatic factors, effect of 2615, 3035, 3707
dormancy 3035, 3707
germination 1306, 1371, 3035, 3707
soil factors, effect of 2615
viability 1371

Amaranthus contd.
A. spinosus 428, 2367
A. viridis 1024, 1035, 1247, 1513, 1532, 1992, 2367, 3697
Ambrosia 81, 190, 195, 234, 1634
A. artemisiifolia 48, 93, 923, 938, 1501, 1576, 1744, 2014, 2564, 2673, 3081, 3354, 3579, 3654, 3707, 4223
A. chenopodiifolia 2000
A. eriocentra 2000
A. ilicifolia 2000
A. psilostachya 1609, 1634
Ammania 1170
A. auriculata 69
Ammi 114, 1521
A. visnaga (khella) 2537
Amorphophallus conjac (elephant-foot yam) 2807
Amsinckia 360
Amyema preissii 402
Anabaena 789, 1054
A. cylindrica 3476
A. hassalii 3018
A. scheremetievi 3018
A. variabilis 1651, 3018
Anacystis cyanea 789
A. incerta 789
A. nidulans 1651, 2355
Anagallis 186
Ananas comosus (pineapple) 285, 286, 543, 1100, 2243, 2249, 2571, 3490, 4102
Andropogon 333
A. barbinodis 394
A. gerardi × *A. hallii* (champ bluestem) 2932
A. scoparius (little bluestem) 1609, 4175
Aneilema japonicum 3372
Anoda cristata 428, 2980
Anthemis 2477
A. nobilis (chamomile) 4081
Anthoxanthum odoratum 1046, 1806, 3739, 4167
Anthriscus sylvestris 159, 3290
Anthurium (anthurium) 213
Apera spica-venti 29, 316, 653, 809, 1050, 1172, 1173, 1566, 1727, 1951, 2116, 2471, 2705, 2840, 2845, 2847, 2864, 2865, 3215, 3385, 3699, 3916
Aphanes arvensis 959, 1951, 3913
Aphanizomenon flos-aquae 3018
A. holsatica 789
Apium graveolens var. *dulce* (celery) 183, 198, 2530, 3307, 3308
A. graveolens var. *rapaceum* 694
A. graveolens var. *rapaceum* (celeriac) 699
A. leptophyllum 2218
A. nodiflorum 1521
Aquilegia (columbine) 212
Arabidopsis thaliana 705
Arachis hypogaea (groundnut)
competitive ability 3047, 3367, 3735, 4164, 4165, 4166
herbicide use and
damage
deformities 117
residues 3562
diseases and pests 667, 2168
physiological effects 593, 1372, 2168
quality 2518
tolerance/sensitivity 43, 1725, 3926
yield 117, 1768
weed control in
biological 2364, 3367
chemical 2105, 2807, 3904, 3905
acifluorfen 4223
alachlor 43, 118, 182, 2149, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2167, 2519, 3438, 3985, 3987, 3988
ametryne 12, 2435
atrazine 43, 2569
benfluralin 115, 118, 667, 2163
bentazone 43, 114
butachlor 67
butralin 67
butylate 43
chloramben 2165, 2167, 3656, 3987
cyanazine 2162, 2569
2,4-D 2569
2,4-DB 118
dichlormate 2164, 3988
dimethametryn 67
dinitramine 67, 115, 667, 2162
dinoseb 118, 2162, 2163

***Arachis hypogaea* (groundnut)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
diphenamid 1767
fluchloralin 667, 2166
fluorodifen 67, 96, 3986
glyphosate 116
linuron 2149, 2519
methazole 12
metobromuron 96
metolachlor 1767, 2162
naptalam 118, 2162, 2163
nitralin 2162, 3988
nitrofen 2165, 2166, 2167, 2710, 3735, 3899, 3987
pendimethalin 96, 2162, 2435
perfluidone 2569, 3986
piperophos 67
profluralin 667
prometryne 2167, 2435, 2519, 3987
terbuchlor 67
terbutryne 1767, 2162
thiobencarb 96
trifluralin 667, 2162, 2163, 2435
vernolate 118, 2162, 2163, 3656
chemical + cultural 2165, 2814, 3367
chemical v cultural 2519
reviews of 1721
weeds, and 1606, 1612, 3762
as competitors (yield) 2164, 2324, 4164
as hosts to diseases and pests 416
Arbutus menziesii 1549
Arceuthobium 1354, 1998, 2649, 3532, 3722, 4187
A. abietis-religiosae 3386
A. americanum 781, 1554, 1976, 1977
A. aureum 3386
A. campylopodum 781
A. divaricatum 3386
A. douglasii 781
A. globosum 3386
A. guatemalense 3386
A. laricis 781
A. microcarpum 4155
A. minutissimum 2365, 2674
A. nigrum 3386
A. oxycedri 2365, 2674
A. rubrum 3386
A. tsugense 1967, 4189
A. vaginatum 1030, 3530, 3531
Arctostaphylos patula 2286
Arctotheca calendula 1362, 1944, 1961
***Ardisia* (ardisia)** 213
Argemone mexicana 774, 2951
Aristida adscensionis 3057
A. divaricata 394
A. hamulosa 394
A. longiseta 394
A. oligantha 2938
A. rufescens 3069
Aristolochia clematitis 390
Aristotelia chilensis 1950
Arrhenatherum elatius 349, 361
***A. elatius* (tall oatgrass)** 169, 685
A. elatius* var. *bulbosum 1950, 2863
Artemisia 383
A. absinthium 2357
A. campestris 405
***A. dracunculus* (tarragon)** 4081
A. herba-alba 1047
A. tridentata 362, 1237, 1321, 2937, 3295, 3366
A. vulgaris 974, 1258, 2239, 4188
Arthraxon spidus 3045
Arundinella bengalensis 1869
Asclepias 1529, 1531, 1638
A. curassavica 1364
A. syriaca 58, 339, 2136, 2650, 3760
A. tuberosa 3380
***Asparagus officinalis* (asparagus)** 187, 212, 697, 960, 1099, 2942, 4055
Asphodelus tenuifolius 2371
Aster 364, 4159
***Aster* (aster, starwort, Michaelmas daisy)** 222
A. lateriflorus 283
A. spinosus 2341
A. subulatus 2343
Astragalus 4140
A. miser* var. *serotinus 3364
Asystasia macrocarpa 3001
Atriplex patula 1207, 2494, 2869, 4069
Atropa belladonna 1963
***Aucuba japonica* (Japanese aucuba)** 3658
Avena 219, 224
biology 2297
taxonomy 1896, 3719
control 2297
chemical 811, 1787, 1896, 2711, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3755
barban 899, 1179, 1895, 2108, 2110, 2849, 3219, 3554, 3629, 3969, 3977
benzoylprop 901, 1803, 2107, 2839, 2934, 3218, 3556
carbetamide 940
chlorfenprop 1179, 2110
chlortoluron 2111, 2839, 3217, 3556, 3928
clofop 2178
cycloate 2169
2,4-D 1701
dalapon 940, 2821
desmedipham 3220
di-allate 2178
diclofop 22, 899, 901, 1179, 1701, 1895, 2110, 2178, 2836, 2845, 2849, 3020, 3191, 3209, 3217, 3219, 3220, 3929, 3935, 3969, 3977, 3994
difenzoquat 22, 899, 901, 1179, 1803, 1895, 2107, 2110, 2114, 2831, 2849, 2934, 3218, 3556, 3929
dimethachlor 2201
dinoseb 3215
dinoterb 3217
ethofumesate 1803, 3639
flamprop-isopropyl 899, 1179, 1803, 2110, 2861, 2934, 3555
flamprop-methyl 901, 1803
glyphosate 2821
ioxynil 2819, 3217
isocarbamid 2170
isomethiozin 3556
isoproturon 2111, 2819, 2836, 3215, 3217
lenacil 2169, 2170
MCPA 3220
mecoprop 2819, 3215, 3217
methabenzthiazuron 646, 2839
MSMA 2849
neburon 2836
phenmedipham 2178
propanil 3219
pyrazone 121, 2169
secbumeton 2546
terbutryne 3556, 3928
tri-allate 121, 646, 1567, 2108, 2178, 2848, 3929, 3935
trifop 2900
chemical + cultural 4181
cultural
burning/flaming 2107
manual 2108
mechanical 2107
economics/statistics of 2444, 3213
herbicide use
growth stage 899, 901, 940, 1179, 3929
physiological effects 484, 1701, 3479
management (crop) systems, by, rotations 4181
minimum tillage 2830
recommendations for 646, 2444
reviews, of 1896
ecology
climatic factors, effect of 1593, 3381
competitive ability 1896, 4180
crop yield, and 2115, 2325, 4285
distribution/spread 1613, 1615, 1619, 1896, 2444, 2644, 3381, 3755, 4180, 4181
seeds
dissemination 3030
germination 3031, 3032
production 3212
soil factors, effect of 3032
A. barbata 2094, 2484
A. fatua
biology 3701
anatomy/morphology 1968, 2312
cytology/genetics 2630
flowering 1968
host to diseases and pests 397
Avena fatua *contd.*
biology *contd.*
life cycle 1968
physiology 3703, 3704
taxonomy 1896, 1897
control
biological 397
chemical 387, 1896, 2179, 2601, 2776, 3701, 3846
alachlor 3141
atrazine 3141
barban 32, 33, 1737, 1897, 2109, 2434, 2850, 3934
bentazone 2434
benzoylprop 2109
chlortoluron 2846
clofop 2180, 2190
cycloate 2174
di-allate 4007
diclofop 32, 33, 1294, 1731, 2109, 2180, 2181, 2846, 2850, 3141, 3337
difenzoquat 32, 33, 1897, 2109, 2434, 3850, 3851
dimethachlor 1785
dinoterb 1727
diuron 1811, 2850
EPTC 3141
flamprop-methyl 34, 1897, 2109
isoproturon 1727, 2835, 2846, 3110
metamitron 2174, 2180
metoxuron 1728, 1822, 2846
MSMA 32
neburon 2835
phenmedipham 2180
propyzamide 1811
tri-allate 32, 1728, 1737, 2174, 2844, 2850
trifluralin 1737
trifop 1169
cultural 387, 2601
electrical 3869
mechanical
cultivation 3700
ploughing 3700
herbicide use
growth stage 34
physiological effects 3337, 4210
resistance/susceptibility to 1731, 1897, 4129
legislation 878, 879, 880
minimum tillage 3216
organization and administration 387
reviews, of 1896
ecology 3701
climatic factors, effect of 387, 1968, 2312
competitive ability 397, 1896, 3369, 4146
crop yield, and 393
distribution/spread 387, 391, 1050, 1610, 1896, 2601, 4146
ecotypes 1968, 2630
growth habit 1968
seeds 2312
climatic factors, effect of 757
crop seed, in 1574
depth of burial 1025, 4146
dissemination 1574
dormancy 757, 1295, 3700, 3701, 3702, 3703, 3704
germination 1025, 1295, 3700, 3701, 3703, 3704, 3869
production 3700
soil factors, effect of 3700
viability 757, 4146
***A. fatua* (crop)** 2322
A. ludoviciana 645, 1026, 1306, 1574, 1727, 1728, 1737, 1790, 1896, 2108, 2109, 2190, 2484, 2835, 2842, 2843, 2846, 3560
A. macrocarpus 2484
A. sativa 3784
***A. sativa* (oat)**
bioassay, in 469, 479, 485, 486, 487, 523, 1098, 2764, 3145, 3184, 3788, 4262
competitive ability 768, 3368
herbicide use and
damage 2865
residues 1450, 1469, 2828, 3643, 3988, 4254
germination, effect on 3568
growth stage, effect of 18, 23

Avena sativa (oat) *contd.*
herbicide use and *contd.*
physiological effects 806, 1091, 2422
quality, protein content 161, 655
tolerance/sensitivity 603, 1452, 2826, 2866, 3911
varietal susceptibility 17, 20, 2825, 2828, 3214, 3912
yield 23, 611, 2866, 3568
weed control in
chemical 3210, 3904
aminotriazole 2864
benazolin 3927
clofop 2864
2,4-D 1171, 2820
dicamba 2820, 3927
dichlorprop 3927
diuron 3568
linuron 3568
MCPA 3927, 3988
mecoprop 3927
methabenzthiazuron 2864, 3903
metribuzin 3927
nitrofen 3568
prometryne 3568
simazine 2860, 2864
chemical v cultural 18
weeds, and 1036, 1713
A. sterilis 26, 30, 31, 32, 391, 880, 1025, 1174, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1467, 1610, 2331, 2842, 3031, 4156
Axonopus affinis (narrow-leaf carpet grass) 680
Axyris amaranthoides 3387
Azolla 2376, 2597
A. caroliniana 1632
A. pinnata 1966
Baccharis halimifolia 1939
Bacopa 69
Bassia birchii 881
B. hyssopifolia 1991
Bellis perennis 708
Berberis glaucocarpa 1278
B. julianiae (evergreen barberry) 3658
B. stenophylla (barberry) 2560
B. thunbergii (Japanese barberry) 705, 2558
B. vulgaris 880
Berteroa incana 3771
Beta cicla (spinach beet) 1410
B. macrocarpa 1613
B. patellaris (sugar-beet) 3999
B. procumbens (sugar-beet) 3999
B. vulgaris 124, 1206, 1209, 1210, 1613, 3995, 3996
B. vulgaris (beet) 1451, 2170, 2171
B. vulgaris (fodder beet) 11, 1203, 2711, 2910, 3456, 3643, 4079
B. vulgaris (garden, red beet)
herbicide use and
damage, residues 3298, 3456
physiological effects 180, 1203
quality 181
weed control in
biological 2364, 2367
chemical 696, 4050
cycloate 4055, 4058
dalapon 2952
desmedipham 4055
ethofumesate 4058
lenacil 181, 2952, 3653, 4058
metamitron 2944, 4058
molinate 2952
pebulate 181, 4055
phenmedipham 181, 2944, 2951, 4055, 4058
pyrazone 181, 694, 2951, 2952, 3653, 4055
TCA 694, 2952, 3653
chemical v cultural 2951
B. vulgaris ssp. *maritima* 1613
B. vulgaris var. *saccharifera* 1717, 2525
B. vulgaris var. *saccharifera* (sugar-beet) 3747, 3748
competitive ability 1946, 3993
herbicide use and 2071, 2468
damage 1205, 1717, 2075, 2909, 3999
residues 537, 2031, 2058, 2129, 3112, 3152, 3456, 3550, 3997
diseases and pests 3170, 3500, 3619, 3999
maturation, effect on 1773, 3262
Beta vulgaris var. *saccharifera* (sugar-beet) *contd.*
herbicide use and *contd.*
physiological effects 462, 490, 496, 502, 503, 504, 505, 614, 1080, 1203, 1211, 2709, 3089
quality 13, 123, 128, 129, 1211, 2909, 3257, 3262
tolerance/sensitivity 1452, 3110, 3535
varietal susceptibility 3618
yield 127, 1205, 1211, 1773, 2148, 2909, 3256, 3262
weed control in
chemical 5, 125, 277, 2172, 2177, 2183, 2464, 2807, 2809, 3749, 4052
barban 1209
benzthiazuron 123, 1498
carbetamide 1205, 2187, 2522
clofop 2178, 2180, 3261, 3994
cycloate 128, 668, 1496, 1497, 2169, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2523, 2771, 2907, 2908, 3265, 3616, 3617, 3620, 3835, 3991, 3999
dalapon 1205, 3989
DCU 2907, 3835, 3992
desmedipham 119, 1208, 1499, 2075, 2182, 2907, 3616, 3991
desmetryne 127
di-allate 2178
diclofop 119, 121, 2178, 2180, 2181, 3191, 3209, 3261, 3994
diethatyl 3616
dimefuron 1205
diquat 3995
EPTC 122, 123, 1211, 1497, 1772, 2185, 2186, 2526, 2907, 3265, 3618, 3620, 3992
ethalfluralin 126
ethofumesate 119, 321, 1209, 1495, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2187, 2522, 2904, 2906, 3261, 3616, 3617, 3990, 3991
glyphosate 124, 3995
isocarbamid 121, 497, 3989, 3998
lenacil 121, 123, 128, 129, 930, 1211, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 2169, 2523, 2904, 2905, 2908, 3257, 3261, 3263, 3265, 3618, 3835, 3989, 3990, 3998
maleic hydrazide 3262
metamitron 120, 669, 1209, 2174, 2176, 2180, 2184, 3256, 3258, 3615, 3989
methabenzthiazuron 1205
metolachlor 3989
paraquat 1207, 3995
pebulate 122, 126, 1496, 1497, 1772, 2907
phenmedipham 119, 122, 123, 127, 128, 129, 930, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1495, 1497, 1499, 1769, 1770, 1946, 2175, 2176, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2182, 2184, 2186, 2187, 2526, 2711, 2903, 2906, 3257, 3259, 3261, 3265, 3548, 3616, 3617, 3620, 3991, 3992, 3993, 3994
propham 129, 930
propyzamide 321, 1205
pyrazone 119, 121, 122, 126, 128, 129, 668, 1207, 1209, 1495, 1497, 1769, 1771, 1946, 2077, 2079, 2169, 2184, 2187, 2440, 2523, 2903, 3259, 3263, 3264, 3548, 3616, 3835, 3991, 3993
TCA 122, 1211, 1496, 1497, 1771, 2523, 2771, 2903, 2907, 3257, 3264, 3265, 3620, 3835, 3992
tri-allate 2174, 2178, 2187
trifluralin 126, 3265, 3620
trifop 1169, 3261
chemical + cultural 2524, 3263
chemical v cultural 3995
cultural 643, 871, 3195, 3870, 3871
economics/statistics of 3260, 3731
minimum tillage 1207
recommendations for 930
reviews of 277, 2172
weeds, and 387, 389, 1613, 2525, 3062, 3749, 4182
as competitors (yield) 1338, 1946, 2671, 3731
Betula 723, 998, 999, 1541
B. alba (silver birch) 2231
Betula (birch) 1880
Bidens 1318
B. coronala 2564
B. pilosa 67, 359, 380, 399, 1247, 1513, 1592, 3084
Blechnum spicant (hard fern) 3475
Boerhaavia diffusa 3227
Bolboschoenus maritimus 776
Borreria hispida 1869, 3330
B. latifolia 278
B. verticillata 3293
Bothriochloa macra (crop) 706
Bouteloua curtipendula 394
B. curtipendula (side-oats grama) 379
B. gracilis (blue grama) 379, 957, 1239, 4174
B. rothrockii 394
Brachiaria 96, 2155
Brachiaria (crop) 12
B. decumbens (crop) 4041
B. mutica 2289
B. plantaginea 1247, 1513, 1614, 2248, 2983
B. platyphylla 1200
B. ramosa 773
B. subquadriparia 992
Brachypodium pinnatum 2658
B. sylvaticum 3705
Brasenia schreberi 3016
Brassica 2317
B. barrelieri 1616
Brassica (brassicas) 696, 2530
B. campestris 2027
B. campestris (turnip) 1452, 1814, 2189, 3899, 3904
B. campestris (turnip rape) 156
B. campestris var. *oleifera* (oil-seed turnip rape) 393, 1450
B. campestris var. *toria* (Toria) 3549
B. caulorapa (kohlrabi) 193, 1814, 2953
B. cheiranthus 1343
B. chinensis × *Brassica napus* var. *oleifera* (Perko) 3284
B. chinensis (Chinese white cabbage) 3305
B. chinensis var. *parachinensis* (Chinese flowering cabbage) 3302
B. juncea (Indian, brown or leaf mustard) 3302
B. kaber var. *pinnatifida* 520, 768
B. napus 2494
B. napus (rape) 643, 1169, 2480, 3133, 3550, 3825, 3899, 4240, 4254
B. napus (swede) 3456
B. napus var. *oleifera* (oil-seed rape) 156, 658, 940, 1222, 1451, 1453, 1455, 1784, 1785, 1787, 1788, 1790, 2119, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2470, 2921, 2922, 4212
B. nigra (black mustard) 859
B. oleracea var. *acephala* (marrow-stem kale, borecole) 139, 140, 156, 2470, 4004, 4005
B. oleracea var. *botrytis* (cauliflower)
herbicide use and, diseases and pests 966
weed control in
chemical
alachlor 1814
chlorbromuron 1814
chlorthal 3303
desmetryne 694
dimethachlor 2953
napropamide 694
nitrofen 1814, 3899
prometryne 1814
propachlor 694, 966, 3303
propanil 1814
trifluralin 694, 966
B. oleracea var. *bullata* (savoy cabbage) 1452
B. oleracea var. *capitata* (cabbage)
competitive ability 3297
herbicide use and
damage 183
residues 1450, 3298, 3451
physiological effects 517, 1377
quality 4, 181, 3304
yield 183
weed control in
chemical 5, 2942, 4050
alachlor 1240
aziprotryne 2944

***Brassica oleracea* var. *capitata* (cabbage)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
carbetamide 965, 2553, 2944
chlorthal 181, 3297, 3303, 3304
desmetryne 192, 2944, 2954, 3297, 3499, 4059
dimefuron 965, 2553
dimethachlor 2953
diphenamid 181
diuron 965, 2553
fluchloralin 4059
napropamide 184
nitrofen 3899
oryzalin 1240
propachlor 184, 2954, 3303
propyzamide 965, 2553, 2944
trifluralin 181, 3297, 4059
economics/statistics of 192
recommendations for 1454
***B. oleracea* var. *italica* (broccoli)** 1246
***B. pekinensis* (Chinese celery cabbage)** 1668, 2942
***Bromelia* (bromelia)** 213
Bromus 391, 1547, 2261
***Bromus* (brome)** 2934
B. catharticus 166
B. commutatus 3394
B. erectus 3710
***B. inermis* (smooth brome)** 739, 947, 2045
B. japonicus 1239, 1609, 2014
B. mollis 1228
B. rigidus 405
B. sarothrae 4048
B. secalinus 1025, 2333
B. tectorum 772, 1238, 1239, 1609, 2937, 2940, 3295, 3559, 3640, 3641, 3929, 4035, 4047
***Buchloe dactyloides* (buffalograss)** 379, 4046, 4174
Buddleia davidii 1553
Butea 3903
Cabomba 1624
C. caroliniana 303, 610, 1562, 1583
***Cajanus cajan* (pigeon pea)** 1953, 2149, 2361, 3367, 3905, 4166, 4169
Calamagrostis 292, 1963, 2986
C. epigejos 723, 2584, 3331
Calendula arvensis 1616
***Calendula* (marigold)** 222
***C. officinalis* (pot marigold)** 2226
Calluna vulgaris 723, 1603, 2205, 2986, 3331, 3851
Calonyction aculeatum 270
***Calopogonium caeruleum* (calopo)** 2575
C. mucunoides 2574
***C. mucunoides* (calopo)** 2520
Calystegia sepium 711, 741, 1258, 2241, 2604, 4152, 4153
Camelina sativa 3051, 3052
***Camellia sinensis* (tea)** 4, 716, 1535, 1536, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1996, 2243, 2573, 2606, 3330, 3377, 3490, 4103, 4104, 4105
***Canavalia ensiformis* (jack bean)** 1692
Cannabis sativa 419, 2358, 2363, 2373, 3714, 3826
***C. sativa* (hemp)** 1451, 1501
Caperonia palustris 1198, 1199, 1200
Capsella bursa-pastoris 340, 466, 694, 1024, 1051, 1243, 1713, 1991, 2553, 2957, 4005, 4069, 4072, 4184
***Capsicum annuum* (red pepper, chilli)** 5, 970, 2219, 2220, 2222, 2464, 2556, 2959
***C. frutescens* (bird chilli)** 797, 798, 4025
***Capsicum* (red pepper, chilli)** 179, 199, 3650
***Caragana arborescens* (caragana)** 1543, 1547, 2261
Cardamine hirsuta 2560
C. oligosperma 223, 1830
Cardaria draba 988, 3400, 3401, 3744, 3771
Cardiospermum halicacabum 1200, 4147
Carduus 2003
C. acanthoides 1071
C. nutans 1801, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2357, 2544, 2603, 3061, 4199
C. pycnocephalus 1230
C. tenuiflorus 1230
Carex lacustris 4190
***Carica papaya* (papaya)** 12, 2243
Carissa 3903
C. opaea 3001
C. spinarum 2377
Carlina vulgaris 1344
Carnegiea gigantea 1048
***Carthamus tinctorius* (safflower)** 408, 910, 1723, 1778, 2002, 2464, 3737, 4023
Carya 296, 725, 997, 2284, 4107
***C. illinoensis* (pecan)** 265, 266, 267, 276, 991, 1528, 2243, 2980
Cassia 323
***C. acutifolia* (Alexandrian or sharp-leaf senna)** 2227
C. alata 3638
C. obtusifolia 103, 107, 110, 770, 926, 1143, 1907, 2150, 4164
C. patellaria 1757
***Castanea sativa* (Eurasian or Spanish chestnut)** 712
Ceanothus velutinus 1549
C. velutinus* var. *laevigatus 1549
***Cedrus deodara* (deodar, Indian cedar)** 2365
Celosia 3899, 4166
C. argentea 2651
Celtis pallida 690
Cenchrus 3938
C. ciliaris 332, 1947
***C. ciliaris* (buffel grass)** 1799
C. echinatus 1247, 1513, 1591
C. incertus 58, 4159
***C. setigerus* (birdwood grass)** 1799
Centaurea cyanus 1342, 2333
C. depressa 3744
C. iberica 1387
C. picris 4182
C. repens 458, 2004, 2659, 2675, 2823, 2827, 3082, 3557, 4126
Centrosema pubescens 2574
***C. pubescens* (centro)** 2520, 2575
Cerastium 364
C. atrovirens 1327
C. caespitosum 1024
C. vulgatum 2963
Ceratophyllum 1624, 2459, 3017, 3886
C. demersum 366, 562, 1286, 1322, 2348, 2596, 2597, 2662, 3040, 3080, 3684, 3686, 3887
C. muricatum 3040
C. submersum 3040
***Chamaecyparis lawsoniana* (Lawson's false-cypress)** 705, 3331
***C. pisifera* (Sawara cypress)** 975
Chamaemelum fuscatum 1616
Chamaenerion angustifolium 3756
Chara 1286, 1404, 2587, 2597, 3246, 3687, 4125
C. vulgaris 3175
Chenopodium 186, 2623
C. album 530
biology
host to diseases and pests 1628, 2367
life cycle 1319
physiology 3054
taxonomy 2628
control
chemical 2497, 4005, 4036, 4055, 4087
alachlor 48, 924, 1202, 3228, 3984
asulam 704
atrazine 48, 2382, 2869, 3228
bromoxynil 1789
buthidazole 48
chloroxuron 1196, 1202, 3984
chlorpropham 704, 4271
cyanazine 47
cycloate 2173, 3616, 3991
desmedipham 3220, 3616, 3991
dichlobenil 1791
dichlorprop 18
diclofop 3220
diethatyl 3616
dimethachlor 2953
dinitramine 704
diquat 1794
diuron 704, 1234, 3978
ethalfluralin 1202, 2869
ethofumesate 3616, 3991
fluchloralin 1791
ioxynil 18
lenacil 1234, 1789, 3978
linuron 1202, 1789, 3228, 3978, 4271
MCPA 18, 665, 1789
Chenopodium album *contd.*
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
MCPB 665
metamitron 4058
nitrofen 704, 1794, 3984
oxadiazon 924
paraquat 1207, 1791
pendimethalin 47, 1744
phenmedipham 1207, 3616, 3991
prodiamine 4069
prometryne 665, 1766, 3978
propazine 704
propyzamide 704, 1234
pyrazone 1207, 3616, 3991
secbumeton 1234
simazine 704, 3978, 4271
TCA 2197
trifluralin 924, 1202, 1766, 1789, 4069
chemical + cultural 2485
cultural, mechanical, cultivation 3549
herbicide use
physiological effects 490, 504, 506, 512, 2382, 2683
resistance/susceptibility to 506, 512, 2497, 2706
species change after 1051
ecology 779
climatic factors, effect of 3048, 3707
competitive ability 941, 1039, 1042, 1043, 1946, 3047, 3048, 3054
crop yield, and 3048
distribution/spread 776, 777, 989, 1615, 3546, 4182
soil factors, effect of 651, 1039, 1042, 1043, 3048
toxic extracts/exudates 1345
seeds 776
climatic factors, effect of 1307, 3707
crop seed, in 2317
dissemination 3358
dormancy 3707
germination 1306, 1307, 3707
production 1319
C. amaranticolor 416
C. ambrosioides 2951
C. berlandieri 761
C. bonus-henricus 341
C. ficifolium 3041
C. glaucum 4087
C. hircinum 761
C. murale 415, 2371
***C. nuttaliae* (crop)** 761
***C. quinoa* (crop)** 761
C. rubrum 3062
Chlamydomonas 1657
C. eugametos 3425
C. reinhardi 846, 1656, 3416
Chlorella 479, 480, 532, 3091, 3447
C. vulgaris 427, 802
***Chloris gayana* (Rhodes grass)** 2930, 3376
C. pilosa 3247
Chondrilla juncea 419, 431, 432, 1716, 2677, 3402, 3403
Chrozophora rottleri 1969
***Chrysanthemum* (chrysanthemum)** 222, 1831
C. coronarium 1174
***C. frutescens* (marguerite daisy)** 1832
***C. maximum* (shasta daisy)** 1833
C. segetum 466, 2183, 2379, 2383, 2476, 2477
Chrysothamnus viscidiflorus* var. *viscidiflorus 3295
Cicer arietinum 1674
***C. arietinum* (chickpea)** 408, 910, 1766, 1778, 1953, 3367, 3905, 3944, 3984
Cichorium intybus 3403
***C. intybus* (chicory)** 251, 408, 1452, 1827, 2530, 4072, 4073, 4074, 4075
Cirsium 222, 1848, 4093
C. arvense
biology 1927
dormancy 3412
rhizomes/tubers 3412
roots 3412
shoots 3412
taxonomy 2628
control
biological 3083
insect 419, 1071, 2676
micro-organism 3081

Cirsium arvense contd.
control contd.
chemical 125, 1807, 2183
asulam 1806
bentazone 1747, 2214, 3654
chlorthiamid 2558
2,4-D 693, 1183, 3228, 4126
dalapon 3664
2,4-DB 693
dicamba 3569
dichlobenil 2558
dichlorprop 1019
glyphosate 977, 988, 1518, 1806, 2122, 2239, 2586, 3338
ioxynil 3664
linuron 3569
MCPA 1019, 1051, 1183, 3569
MCPB 693, 3569
picloram 693, 4126
secbumeton 167
simazine 3664
terbumeton 1521
terbuthylazine 1521
chemical + cultural 2485
herbicide use
growth stage 1019, 2122
physiological effects 466, 1019, 1296, 1675, 2379, 2380
species change after 1051
ecology
competitive ability 3049
distribution/spread 989, 1616
soil factors, effect of 909, 4188
seeds
germination 2616
viability 2616
C. erisithales 2333
C. vulgare 1071
Cissus rhombifolia (grape ivy) 4082
Cistanche tinctoria 3076
C. violacea 3076
Cistus 1876
Citrullus vulgaris (water melon) 205, 206, 207, 441, 1252, 2223
Citrus aurantium (Seville, bitter or sour orange) 1530, 1532
C. aurantium (sour orange) 3326
Citrus (citrus) 268, 715
herbicide use and
damage 2567
deformities 1525, 2567
growth stage, effect of 2567
physiological effects 2567
weed control in
biological 1638, 1861
chemical 1861, 3667
ametryne 992, 1531
aminotriazole 992, 4093
atrazine 992
bromacil 992, 1531
chlorthiamid 3668
dalapon 992
diquat 271, 992
diuron 271, 3319
glyphosate 270, 1529, 1860
MCPA 4093
methabenzthiazuron 4093
MSMA 2981
nitrofluorfen 3319
oxadiazon 2982
oxyfluorfen 3319
paraquat 271, 992, 1531
perfluidone 1385
propanil 3319
simazine 992, 1531
terbumeton 3498
cultural 1861, 3667
recommendations for 2243
weeds, and 1617
C. paradisi (grapefruit) 269, 272, 273, 275, 992
C. reticulata (mandarin, tangerine) 273, 275, 3326
C. sinensis × *Poncirus trifoliata* (citrange) 1532
C. sinensis (sweet orange) 269, 274, 716, 1085, 1532, 1859, 1862, 2246, 3490, 3669
herbicide use and
diseases and pests 1859
yield 1859
weed control in, chemical v cultural 1859
Citrus contd.
C. unshui (Satsuma mandarin) 716, 2399, 3670
Cladophora 3384
Clerodendrum viscosum 1949
Clidemia hirta 426, 429, 1557
Cocos nucifera (coconut) 2985
Coffea (coffee) 1275, 1341, 1868, 2572
Colchicum autumnale 169
Colocasia antiquorum 1966
C. esculenta (cocoyam, dasheen, taro, eddo) 1220, 2364, 2942
Commelina 96
C. benghalensis 67
C. communis 75, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1319, 1483, 3546, 3670
C. diffusa 64, 287, 3238
Compositae 392, 395
Comptonia peregrina 1915, 1922
Coniferae 1541, 2561
Conopholis americana 1935
Consolida regalis 390
Convallaria majalis (lily-of-the-valley) 212
Convolvulus 217, 218, 1613, 1848, 2242, 3669, 4091
C. arvensis
biology 1899
host to diseases and pests 1628
taxonomy 2628, 3720
control 1899, 2498
biological, insect 433
chemical 897
alachlor 3984
aminotriazole 4093
aminotriazole + ammonium thiocyanate 1847
butralin 324
chloroxuron 3984
cyanatryn 1851
2,4-D 187, 1183, 3228, 3322, 4126
dalapon 3664
2,4-DB 3286
dicamba 324, 902
glyphosate 187, 259, 269, 711, 902, 1258, 1851, 2239, 2604, 2974, 4094, 4095
ioxynil 3664
MCPA 665, 1183, 2576, 4093
MCPB 665, 711
methabenzthiazuron 4093
methoprotryne 2478
metoxuron 2478
molinate 2478
nitrofen 3984
oxadiazon 212, 705, 2576, 2982, 3320, 4081
paraquat 711
picloram 324, 4126
prometryne 665
propanil 2478
simazine 2478, 3664
terbumeton 1521, 1851, 2974
terbuthylazine 1521, 1847, 1851, 2974
herbicide use, physiological effects 1296
ecology
competitive ability 381, 711
distribution/spread 989, 1615, 3744, 4179, 4182
seeds
dormancy 342
germination 342
C. sepium, see *Calystegia sepium* 741
Conyza albida 1933, 2343
C. bilbaoana 1933
C. bonariensis 1933, 2343
C. canadensis 254, 705, 1248, 1609, 2343
C. canadensis var. *canadensis* 1933
C. parva 1933
Corchorus 810
C. capsularis (roundpod jute) 936, 1782, 1783
Corchorus (crop) 3484
C. cutangulus 1630
C. fascicularis 2324
Corchorus (jute) 1710, 2195, 4020, 4021, 4022, 4183
C. olitorius 1571, 1916
C. olitorius (Tossa jute) 936, 1782, 2196
Cornus alba (dogwood) 2558
C. florida 2284
C. stolonifera 294
Cornus contd.
C. stolonifera (red-osier dogwood) 1516
Coronilla varia (crown vetch) 1182
Coronopus didymus 1254
Cortaderia fulvida 1553
Corylus avellana (hazel, cob nut) 4093
C. maxima (filbert) 3666
Cotoneaster acutifolia (Peking cotoneaster) 1516
C. apiculata (cotoneaster) 1515
C. conspicua (cotoneaster) 2560
C. divaricata (cotoneaster) 705
C. horizontalis (cotoneaster) 705
C. horizontalis (rock cotoneaster) 977
Cowania mexicana var. *stansburiana* (cliffrose) 2937
Crotalaria incana 380
C. spectabilis 1528
Crozophora tinctoria 115
Cruciferae 395, 1387, 2363, 3771
Cryptomeria japonica (japanese cedar) 3752
Cryptostemma calendula 161
Cucumis melo (musk melon) 207, 2942, 3657
C. melo var. *cantalupensis* (cantaloupe) 2464
C. sativus (cucumber)
bioassay, in 469, 533, 536, 2834
herbicide use and
damage, residues 2834
physiological effects 453, 494, 1084, 1093, 3413
tolerance/sensitivity 207
weed control in
chemical 1820, 4050
bensulide 1253
diclofop 2815
glyphosate 1253
naptalam 702, 1253
paraquat 1253
trifluralin 694
recommendations for 1807
weeds, and, as competitors (yield) 2334
Cucurbita foetidissima 3350
C. pepo (courgette) 3306
C. pepo (squash, pumpkin) 2334
C. pepo var. *medullosa* (marrow) 1410, 3306
C. texana 105, 928
Cucurbitaceae (cucurbits) 1509
Cuminum cyminum (cumin) 3899
Cupressocyparis leylandii (shrub) 2560
Cupressus glabra (smooth Arizona cypress) 3659
Cuscuta 880, 1248, 1974, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1990, 2316, 2631, 3198, 3391, 3747, 3766, 3767
C. approximata 343
C. australis 414
C. campestris 202, 321, 2671, 3073, 3262, 3286, 3757, 4197
C. chinensis 4024
C. europaea 321, 1989, 3393
C. gronovii 411
C. indecora 3073
C. jungermanniae 434
C. lupuliformis 412, 413, 434, 2333, 3768, 3769
C. monogyna 250
C. reflexa 2351, 2362, 3073
C. reflexa var. *brachystigma* 2362
Cyamopsis tetragonoloba (cluster bean, guar) 2710, 2812, 3903, 3904, 3930
Cyanophyceae 1185, 1289, 3007
Cymbopogon citratus (lemon-grass) 2253
Cynara scolymus (globe artichoke) 2002, 2004, 2960, 2961
Cynodon 3305, 3746
C. dactylon
biology 3038
anatomy/morphology 1032
apical dominance 1032
cytology/genetics 3689
dormancy 1032
flowering 367
host to diseases and pests 788
introduction 3061
physiology 3693
rhizomes/tubers (not dormancy) 1032, 1925
control
chemical 1532, 3548, 3597

Cynodon dactylon *contd.*
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
alachlor 189
ametryne 993
aminotriazole 1851, 2498
aminotriazole + ammonium thiocyanate 1847, 1867
atrazine 2495
bromacil 273, 275, 992, 1867
butylate 3038
2,4-D 993
dalapon 148, 187, 248, 262, 1851, 1867, 2299, 2576, 3038, 3689
dichlobenil 1791
diquat 148
diuron 273, 276
EPTC 249, 2495, 3038
fluchloralin 1791
glyphosate 116, 148, 187, 269, 276, 319, 977, 990, 1008, 1144, 1270, 1528, 1851, 1867, 1872, 1873, 2020, 2076, 2239, 2241, 3038, 3106, 3693, 3906, 4091, 4092, 4094, 4095
methazole 275
oxadiazon 189, 275, 2576
paraquat 148, 1791, 2498, 2537
propanil 189
terbuthylazine 1847
chemical + cultural 116, 249, 319, 2299, 3693
climatic factors, effect of 319
cultural, mechanical, harrowing 319
herbicide use
physiological effects 2020, 2076, 3106
resistance/susceptibility to 3689
non-crop situations, in, waterways and ditches 1008
ecology
associations 390
climatic factors, effect of 1938
colonising ability 2467
competitive ability 381, 390, 3388
distribution/spread 4179
ecotypes 3388
soil factors, effect of 3388
toxic extracts/exudates 1602
seeds
dormancy 1032
germination 1032, 1580
C. dactylon **(Bermuda grass)** 229, 231, 232, 709, 1008, 1260, 1799, 2964, 2965, 3693
C. dactylon × ***C. transvaalensis*** **(Tifgreen Bermuda grass)** 3693
C. dactylon **var.** ***aridus*** 2688
Cynoglossum officinale 2357
Cynosurus cristatus **(crested dogstail)** 3316
Cyperaceae 355, 1627
Cyperus
control
chemical 225, 3597
alachlor 2300, 3305
aminotriazole 3669, 4093
bromacil 3669
cycloate 2169
2,4-D 2890
dichlobenil 241
dimethametryn 78, 2890
dinitramine 2890
diuron 241, 3669
EPTC 698, 2196
fluometuron 241
glyphosate 187, 279, 1144, 1270, 2220
lenacil 2169
MCPA 4093
methabenzthiazuron 4093
methazole 3669
molinate 2196
napropamide 2220, 3669
oxadiazon 78, 3669
pebulate 2196
perfluidone 1385, 3986
piperophos 78, 2890
pyrazone 2169
simazine 241
terbacil 241, 2300
terbumeton 3669
terbuthylazine 3669
crops, in, field (including stubble) 3749
Cyperus *contd.*
control *contd.*
cultural 3955
ecology, distribution/spread 1341, 3746, 4179
C. antiquorum 3888
C. aromaticus 3034
C. difformis 62, 780, 1485, 3236, 3608, 3697
C. esculentus
biology
host to diseases and pests 1631
physiology 2160
regenerative ability/vegetative reproduction 2160
control
biological 2160
insect 1997
chemical 2160, 2388, 2943, 2980, 3694, 3926
alachlor 1217, 1256, 1905, 1906, 4070
atrazine 1182, 2129
bentazone 984, 1747, 2214, 2563, 3654
chloramben 4070
cyanazine 1182
cyperquat 984, 2563
dicamba 1182
DSMA 984
EPTC 1217
fluridone 145
glyphosate 977, 1258, 2219
mefluidide 2563
methyl bromide 4070
metolachlor 1905, 1906, 2129
napropamide 2563
pebulate 4070
perfluidone 984, 2219, 2563
simazine 1182
cultural 2160
herbicide use, physiological effects 4135
management (crop) systems, by, cropping 2607, 3694
ecology
climatic factors, effect of 3737
competitive ability 2607, 3378, 3694, 3737
C. imbricatus 3236
C. iria 64, 1024, 1035, 1483, 3238, 3652, 3697
C. ligularis 3293
C. longus 306
C. microiria 3047
C. papyrus 3888
C. rotundus
biology 328
anatomy/morphology 2621
dormancy 460, 461, 3780
flowering 2652
host to diseases and pests 2364
physiology 350, 2160, 2621
regenerative ability/vegetative reproduction 460, 461, 2160, 2652, 3780
rhizomes/tubers (not dormancy) 350, 2652
control 328
biological 435, 2160
insect 436
chemical 2160, 3238, 3597, 3694, 4021, 4036, 4055
alachlor 85, 189, 994, 2519, 4070
ametryne 994
atrazine 993, 994, 2129
bentazone 114, 331, 3023
bromacil 992, 3273
butylate 4134
cacodylic acid 4133
chloramben 4070
chlorfenac 1863
chloroxuron 208, 209
cyperquat 331
2,4-D 993
dalapon 1275
dichlobenil 1791
diuron 208, 209
DSMA 936
EPTC 331, 1247, 1513, 4134
fluchloralin 1791
fluridone 149
Cyperus rotundus *contd.*
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
glyphosate 269, 278, 330, 331, 522, 2206, 2219, 3023, 3273, 3342, 3791, 3907, 4128
hexazinone 994
linuron 85, 208, 209, 2519
methyl bromide 4070
metolachlor 994, 2129
molinate 4134
MSMA 936, 3907, 4133
napropamide 3342
nitralin 1513
nitrofen 4133
nitrofluorfen 64
oxadiazon 189
oxyfluorfen 64
paraquat 1791, 2537
pebulate 4070, 4134
pendimethalin 1472
perfluidone 994, 2219, 3342
prometryne 85
propachlor 208, 209
propanil 189
terbacil 1863
trifluralin 209, 1513
vernolate 4134
chemical + cultural 388, 1863
cultural 2160
herbicide use
physiological effects 329, 460, 461, 521, 522, 3023, 3094, 3791, 4134, 4135
resistance/susceptibility to 3959
management (crop) systems, by, cropping 2607, 3694
ecology
climatic factors, effect of 350, 1938
colonising ability 2467
competitive ability 773, 2607, 2652, 3694
crop yield, and 380, 1600
distribution/spread 1613, 1616, 1956
growth habit 2652
toxic extracts/exudates 1078, 2334
C. serotinus 375, 783, 1072, 1187, 1928, 1970, 3373, 3600
Cytisus 2273, 2456
C. praecox **(crop)** 1840
C. scoparius 1277, 2345, 2681
Dactylis **(crop)** 2934
D. glomerata 1277, 2278, 2281, 2536, 2584, 3739
D. glomerata **(cocksfoot, orchardgrass)** 169, 942, 2016, 3282, 3291, 3646, 4030, 4167
Dactyloctenium aegyptium 96
Dahlia **(dahlia)** 222
Danthonia **(wallaby grass)** 706
Datura meteloides 203
D. stramonium 927, 1218, 3061, 3138, 4223
Daucus 214
D. carota **(carrot)**
herbicide use and
damage, residues 587, 1394, 1414, 2033, 2034, 3456, 4240
physiological effects 180, 495, 1203, 2013, 2019
quality 13, 181, 1821
tolerance/sensitivity 1452
varietal susceptibility 1821
weed control in
biological 2367
chemical 5, 582, 695, 696, 1820, 2942, 3019
alachlor 1249
asulam 1249
butralin 1819
chlorbromuron 180, 1818, 2218
chloroxuron 180, 2218
chlorpropham 321
chlorthal 321, 1511, 1818
dalapon 197
diclofop 1248
dinitramine 1818
diuron 1822
EPTC 698
ethofumesate 1511
glyphosate 1511
isoproturon 4053

***Daucus carota* (carrot)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
linuron 181, 196, 698, 968, 1248, 1249, 1511, 1808, 1818, 1819, 1822, 2218, 2944, 3499, 4053
methazole 1511
metoxuron 196, 698, 1818, 1822, 2957, 3340, 3341, 4053
metribuzin 1248, 1249, 1808, 1822
napropamide 1511
nitrofen 1511, 1818, 2218, 3302, 3899
oryzalin 1511
oxadiazon 1822
pendimethalin 698, 1809, 2944
prodiamine 4069
prometryne 181, 1808, 1818, 2218, 3499
propazine 180, 181
sulphone, octyl vinyl 2774
TCA 180, 197
trifluralin 132, 698, 968, 1248, 1511, 1818, 2944, 4069
recommendations for 1807
weeds, and, as competitors (yield) 441
Delphinium barbeyi 752, 3346, 3526
D. consolida 390
D. glaucescens 752
D. occidentale 752
Dendrophthoe 1975
D. falcata 403, 1356, 2664, 3073
D. magna 1971
Dennstaedtia punctilobula 2311
Deschampsia 2986
D. caespitosa 723, 2339, 2540, 3331, 4045
Descurania pinnata 902
Desmodium 2236
D. diffusum 1571, 1916
***Dianthus caryophyllus* (carnation)** 1828
Dichanthium annulatum 4193
***Dichondra* (dichondra)** 226
Digera 3899
D. alternifolia 1310, 1572
***Digitalis lanata* (Grecian foxglove)** 2255
D. purpurea 1806
Digitaria 1847, 2158
biology
life cycle 2623
taxonomy 1320
control
chemical 58, 234, 2236
alachlor 2493, 3937
atrazine 2129, 2493, 2869, 3937
bensulide 226
butralin 1522
butylate 46
chloroxuron 222
chlorthal 222
diclofop 2815
EPTC 46
ethalfluralin 2869
ethidimuron 1200
methazole 1522
metolachlor 2129, 2493
nitrofen 222
propham 222
non-crop situations, in, farmyards/hedges and shelter belts 1200
ecology, distribution/spread 2155
D. adscendens 811, 1024, 1035, 1044, 1319, 1532, 2387, 3047, 3371, 3546
D. californica 394
D. ciliaris 2335
***D. decumbens* (pangola grass)** 2208, 3293
D. filiformis 3572
D. horizontalis 96, 1247, 1513
D. insularis 3638
D. ischaemum 981, 984
D. longiflora 3959
D. sanguinalis 530, 992, 1809
biology, physiology 3351
control
biological, insect 1997
chemical 1528, 3238
alachlor 85
ametryne 2983
asulam 2983
atrazine 3572
benfluralin 980
bensulide 980, 1260, 2965
bromacil 3670
butralin 980, 1819, 2965
Digitaria sanguinalis *contd.*
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
butylate 52
chlorthal 231, 980, 2963
2,4-D 2983
dichlobenil 241
diclofop 1196, 2181, 2554
diuron 241, 262, 276, 1864
EPTC 51
ethalfluralin 3572
ethofumesate 2554
fluometuron 241
glyphosate 276
hexazinone 1864
linuron 85, 1196, 1819, 2519
methazole 264, 1260, 1515, 2965
metribuzin 1196, 1260, 2965
MSMA 1260, 2965
napropamide 2965
nitrofluorfen 64
oryzalin 264
oxadiazon 1260, 2963, 2965
oxyfluorfen 64, 1864
pendimethalin 2131
profluralin 980
prometryne 85, 184, 2519
propachlor 184
prosulfalin 980
simazine 241, 262
tebuthiuron 2983
terbacil 241, 262
terbutryne 2983
herbicide use
physiological effects 2704
resistance/susceptibility to 2335, 3323, 3414
ecology
competitive ability 1039
crop yield, and 1600
distribution/spread 147, 1609, 1956
soil factors, effect of 651, 1039
seeds
dormancy 3351
germination 1306, 3351
soil factors, effect of 3351
Dinebra retroflexa 2324
Diospyros 750
D. texana 3647
D. virginiana 1002
Diplotaxis 186, 215, 217
D. tenuifolia 351
Dodonaea viscosa 2377
***Dolichos uniflorus* (horsegram)** 408
***Dryopteris dilatata* (broad buckler fern)** 3475
Echinochloa 142, 222, 347, 656, 796, 914, 1471, 1613, 2129, 2436, 2623, 2887, 3045, 3578, 3602, 3607, 3746, 3899, 3989
E. colonum
biology
anatomy/morphology 3039
shoots 3039
control
chemical 3238, 3597
alachlor 2519
bifenox 1480
butachlor 67
butralin 67
chlorthal 2565
dimethametryn 67, 78
dinitramine 67, 158
nitrofluorfen 64
oxadiazon 78
oxyfluorfen 64, 67, 1480
piperophos 67, 78
propanil 1480
terbuchlor 67
thiobencarb 1480
trifluralin 158, 2565
cultural
burning/flaming 1494
mulching 2565
ecology 779
climatic factors, effect of 1943
competitive ability 773, 1943
seeds
dormancy 1943
production 1943
E. crus-galli 62, 530
Echinochloa crus-galli *contd.*
control
chemical 58, 195, 811, 1485, 1699, 1700, 3109, 3597, 3830, 4005, 4055, 4087
alachlor 1240, 2493, 3228, 3571, 3945
atrazine 2493, 2495, 2869, 3228, 3571, 3572
bentazone 3249
bifenox 1188
butachlor 3959
butralin 1819
chlornitrofen 1190
clofop 3261
cyanazine 3571
cycloate 2173, 2908
2,4-D 3249
dicamba 3571
diclofop 119, 2181, 2815, 3209, 3261
dimethametryn 78, 2890, 3236, 3959
dinitramine 42, 2890, 3959
EPTC 51, 2495, 3945
ethalfluralin 2869, 3572
ethofumesate 119, 3261
fluchloralin 42
fluometuron 4011
glyphosate 4127
lenacil 2908, 3261
linuron 1819, 3228
methazole 264
metolachlor 81, 2493
metribuzin 3261
nitrofen 1190
oryzalin 1240
oxadiazon 78, 2142, 3959
pendimethalin 42, 1472, 1809, 2131, 2510
phenmedipham 3261
piperophos 78, 2890, 3236
prometryne 184
propachlor 184
propanil 1184, 2142
pyrazone 2903, 2952
simetryne 1190
TCA 2903, 2952
terbumeton 2263
thiobencarb 1190, 2142
trifluralin 694, 1190
trifop 1169, 3261
cultural, burning/flaming 1494
herbicide use
physiological effects 804, 1084, 1093, 2018, 2383, 2698, 3781
resistance/susceptibility to 531, 804, 2018, 3414
management (crop) systems, by, cropping 909
ecology 779
associations 390
climatic factors, effect of 1346, 3371
colonising ability 2467
competitive ability 390, 1308, 2637, 3371
distribution/spread 347, 776, 909, 1956, 2335, 3059
seeds 776
climatic factors, effect of 1307, 2313
depth of burial 3352, 3697
dormancy 2313
germination 1307, 1308, 1346, 2313, 3352, 3697
soil factors, effect of 3352
E. crus-galli* var. *frumentacea 1094, 1095
E. crus-galli* var. *oryzicola 3109
E. crus-galli* var. *oryzicola 3962
E. crus-galli* var. *praticola 1307
E. crus-pavonis 3236
E. frumentacea 995
***E. frumentacea* (Japanese barnyard millet)** 3276, 3634, 3783
E. hostii 1308, 2335
E. phyllopogon 1308
E. spiralis 1308
Echinops echinatus 774
Echium plantagineum 2802, 3375
Eclipta alba 64
Egeria densa 428, 1293, 3011, 4113, 4276
Eichhornia crassipes 307
biology
anatomy/morphology 1620, 2347, 3721

Eichhornia crassipes *contd.*
biology *contd.*
flowering 352, 3721
host to diseases and pests 1632
regenerative ability/vegetative reproduction 352, 1011, 1965, 3353
taxonomy 3721
control 1885
biological 732, 1064, 2292, 3080, 3889
herbivorous fish 2594, 2598
insect 428, 438, 439, 1068, 1070, 1365, 1620, 1632, 2291, 2374, 3353, 4115, 4200, 4201, 4202
micro-organism 437, 438, 439, 791, 1365, 2354, 2374, 3404, 4200
chemical 732, 1011
ametryne 1890, 2081
cyanatryn 1890
2,4-D 732, 733, 854, 1106, 1396, 1887, 1890, 1891, 1921, 4115
diquat 854, 1887, 1890, 1891
endothal 1887
fenoprop 470, 854
GA 1889
glyphosate 1890, 2586
hexazinone 1890
paraquat 1887, 1890
PCP 470
perfluidone 1890
cultural 1011
economics/statistics of 8, 1891
herbicide use, physiological effects 470
non-crop situations, in
open water 1888, 4284
waterways and ditches 1560
organization and administration 3875, 4284
reviews of 2292
ecology 1594, 2622
climatic factors, effect of 1620, 1887
colonising ability 1885, 1888, 1965, 2292, 2467
distribution/spread 308, 1885, 1966, 2292
seeds
germination 470, 1921, 3353
production 1921, 1965, 3353, 3721
viability 1921
utilization 634, 887, 888, 889, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2459, 3528, 3529, 3888, 3889, 3890
Elaeagnus angustifolia **(oleaster)** 1881, 2259
Elaeis guineensis **(oil-palm)** 1874, 2520, 2574, 2575, 2984, 2985
Eleocharis acicularis 811, 1190, 3016
E. kuroguwai 1187, 1970, 3373, 3600
E. sphacelata 1293
Eleusine 3305, 3580
E. coracana **(African or finger millet, ragi)** 1469, 2194, 2414, 3584, 3765, 3925
E. indica
biology, host to diseases and pests 418
control
chemical 93, 147, 2236, 3238
alachlor 85
bensulide 1260
chloramben 960
chlorthal 1329
linuron 85, 2519
methazole 1260, 2965
metribuzin 1260, 2965
MSMA 1260, 2965
napropamide 2965
nitrofluorfen 64
oxadiazon 1260, 2965
oxyfluorfen 64
profluralin 2965
prometryne 85, 2519
ecology
competitive ability, crop yield, and 1600
distribution/spread 3546
seeds
climatic factors, effect of 1024, 1035
depth of burial 3697
dormancy 1024
germination 1035, 3697
production 3297
E. jaegeri 3292
Elodea 2591, 3017
Elodea *contd.*
E. canadensis 562, 786, 1284, 1290, 2348, 2596, 2597, 2653, 2663, 3175, 3362, 3686, 3778
E. nuttalli 3362
Elymus junceus **(Russian wildrye)** 772, 1239, 4048
Emex australis 1045, 1800, 2617, 2624, 2654
E. spinosa 1045, 2617, 2654
Endymion non-scriptus 1237
Epifagus virginiana 407, 1935
Epilobium 1963, 2560
E. montanum 2558
Equisetum 907, 1851
E. arvense 242, 989, 2080, 2241, 2488, 3019, 3028, 4005, 4087
E. fluviatile 310
E. hyemale 3028
Eragrostis 1791
E. bipinnata 333
E. lehmanniana 394
E. megastachya 390
E. pilosa 1196
Eremochloa ophiuroides **(centipedegrass)** 707
Erica gracilis **(crop)** 213
E. persoluta **(heath)** 1843
Ericaceae 1344, 2541
Erigeron 186, 214, 216, 217, 218, 268, 276
E. canadensis 3358
Eriocereus 3773
E. adscendens 2370, 3405
E. martinii 2370
Eriogonum wrightii 394
Eriophorum angustifolium **(common cotton grass)** 3475
Erodium 959, 1833
E. moschatum 1231
Eucalyptus citriodora **(eucalyptus)** 2254
E. deglupta **(eucalyptus)** 2275
Eucalyptus **(eucalyptus)** 1552, 2263, 2991
E. nitens **(eucalyptus)** 1552, 2278
E. regnans **(eucalyptus)** 2278
E. saligna 2996
E. tereticornis **(eucalyptus)** 2275
Euchlaena mexicana **(teosinte)** 3903
Eugeissona tristis 1309
Euglena gracilis 3787
Euonymus fortunei **(wintercreeper)** 1517, 2560
E. kiautschovicus **(euonymus)** 1515
Eupatorium 1910, 2984
E. adenophorum 1020, 4186
E. africanum 1347
E. capillifolium 241
E. correlliorum 1934
E. odoratum 344, 440, 1020, 1539, 2368, 3361
Euphorbia 150
E. dracunculoides 2371
E. esula 1296, 1568, 1577, 1578, 1635, 1716, 3056
E. heterophylla 1027
E. hirta 388
E. maculata 152, 1200, 1532
E. prunifolia 2983
E. pulcherrima **(poinsettia)** 1844
E. supina 147
Fagopyrum esculentum 469
F. esculentum **(buckwheat)** 524, 2758, 4026
Fagus 723
F. grandifolia 2276
F. sylvatica **(beech)** 1548, 3331
Festuca 1805
F. arizonica 771
F. arundinacea 979, 3379
F. arundinacea **(tall fescue)** 45, 233, 2545, 2963, 4049
F. elatior **(crop)** 942
Festuca **(fescue)** 1016, 1806, 2934
F. myuros 3639
F. ovina 3710
F. ovina **(sheep's fescue)** 4140
F. pratensis **(meadow fescue)** 169, 678
F. rubra 979
F. rubra **(red fescue)** 381, 678, 980, 981, 984, 2563, 2939, 2963, 3313, 3316
F. sulcata **(fescue)** 4140
F. valesiaca **(fescue)** 3646
Fimbristylis 3746
F. ferruginea 435
F. littoralis 3243
Fimbristylis *contd.*
F. miliacea 780, 3597, 3697
Flacourtia sepiaria 2377
Forsythia **(forsythia)** 3659
Fouquieria splendens 1048
Fragaria **(strawberry)**
herbicide use and
damage 235, 237, 988, 1261
residues 500, 543, 1099
growth stage, effect of 237
physiological effects 453
quality 236, 500
varietal susceptibility 236, 237
yield 259, 1261
weed control in
chemical 811, 1704, 2942, 3317
atrazine 2967
barban 1262
butralin 234
chloroxuron 234, 235, 259, 1520, 4087
2,4-D 2967
dalapon 2967
diphenamid 234, 3318, 4087
ethofumesate 4058, 4086
fluchloralin 234
glyphosate 986, 988, 4088
lenacil 235, 259, 985, 1520, 4086
linuron 235
monolinuron 235
paraquat 986, 4088
pendimethalin 4058, 4086
phenmedipham 1262, 3318
propachlor 235, 4058, 4086
propyzamide 237
simazine 235, 236, 985, 1520, 2966, 2967, 3318, 4058
TCA 2967
terbacil 234, 4087
trietazine 985, 2966, 3318, 4058, 4086
trifluralin 2967
chemical + cultural 4088
weeds, and 989, 2968
Fragilaria crotonensis 789
Franseria deltoidea 1048
Fraxinus 750, 1556
F. americana **(white ash)** 2272
F. excelsior **(European ash)** 3334
F. pennsylvanica **var.** ***lanceolata*** **(green ash)** 1544, 1546, 2259
Fumaria 186, 2961
F. muralis 1794
F. officinalis 18, 1615, 2957, 3303, 3974, 3975, 4069
Galeopsis 1051, 1619
G. tetrahit 3398
Galinsoga 1522
G. ciliata 1028
G. parviflora 490, 971, 3746, 4075, 4223
Galium 2202
G. aparine 2113
biology, taxonomy 2628
control
chemical
atrazine 2494
bentazone 134, 2818
bromoxynil 2839
buthiuron 133
carbetamide 3250
chlorthal 2944
chlortoluron 2839
2,4-D 2839
dichlorprop 903, 2818
diclofop 2836
dimefuron 3250
ethofumesate 121, 3617
ioxynil 903, 2839
isoproturon 2818, 2836, 3110
MCPA 2476
mecoprop 133, 903, 2476, 2477, 2839
methabenzthiazuron 2839
neburon 2836
oxyfluorfen 2944
pendimethalin 133, 2494
phenmedipham 121, 3617
propachlor 2944
pyridate 4221
herbicide use
physiological effects 2018, 2383
resistance/susceptibility to 2018
recommendations for 3385

Galium aparine contd.
ecology
climatic factors, effect of 3385
distribution/spread 2809, 3385
soil factors, effect of 3385
seeds, germination 1306, 3445
G. hercynicum 1806
Gerbera jamesonii (gerbera) 1834
Gladiolus (gladiolus) 214, 215, 216, 221, 1828, 1835
Gleditsia 1963
G. triacanthos (honey locust) 976, 1881
Gleichenia glauca 718
Gloeocapsa alpicola 3476
Glyceria maxima 1009
Glycine max 1181
G. max (soybean) 3980
bioassay, in 468, 1098, 1116, 1645, 2057, 3484, 3788
competitive ability 377, 770, 927, 1945, 2512, 2513, 2516, 2607, 2639, 2902, 3047, 3614, 3728, 3981, 4161
herbicide use and 2468
damage 57, 109, 1195, 1492, 1665
residues 929, 1101, 1491, 1722, 2031, 3298, 3562, 4237
germination, effect on 1665, 2011
growth stage, effect of 927, 1493
maturation, effect on 1643
physiological effects 98, 795, 801, 1082, 1083, 1086, 1093, 1643, 1654, 1658, 1663, 2161, 2383, 2687, 3255, 3419, 3785, 3788, 4256
quality 11, 113, 2516
protein content 3255, 3981
tolerance/sensitivity 804, 1759, 2057
varietal susceptibility 108, 2161
yield 89, 91, 97, 107, 109, 1492, 3255, 3982
weed control in 2156, 3222
biological 2160
chemical 44, 93, 94, 147, 648, 1143, 1470, 1489, 1739, 1765, 2105, 2154, 2159, 2160, 2464, 3728, 3904
acifluorfen 4223
alachlor 84, 85, 92, 95, 97, 99, 102, 106, 113, 922, 924, 1168, 1195, 1202, 1219, 1494, 1710, 2149, 2151, 2152, 2507, 2895, 2901, 2917, 3438
asulam 2807
bentazone 84, 88, 89, 90, 91, 96, 101, 104, 105, 106, 110, 111, 927, 928, 1488, 1597, 2151, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2514, 2515, 2517, 2639, 2895, 2900, 2901, 3253
bifenox 102
butachlor 67
butralin 67, 84, 2158
chloramben 113, 1168, 1722, 2153, 2895, 2901
chlorbromuron 923
chloroxuron 88, 102, 104, 107, 1196, 1202, 2151, 3253
chlorthal 2898
cyanazine 2901
2,4-D 1201
2,4-DB 101, 102, 105, 110, 926, 928, 2151, 3254
diclofop 1196, 2505, 2815, 3232
dimethachlor 2151
dimethametryn 67
dinitramine 67, 84, 92, 2901
dinoseb 86, 88, 89, 102, 104, 106, 110, 111, 1195, 1199, 2900, 3254
diphenamid 2153
diuron 1219
EPTC 3981
ethalfluralin 84, 92, 97, 1202, 2509, 2901
fluchloralin 91, 2506
fluorodifen 67, 1759
glyphosate 99, 100, 666, 921, 922, 1487, 2136, 2899
ioxynil 2807
linuron 84, 85, 96, 102, 104, 107, 921, 923, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1202, 1490, 2149, 2152, 2158, 2896, 2898, 3254, 3614
MCPB 665
mefluidide 87, 88, 98, 100, 2511, 3253

Glycine max (soybean) contd.
weed control in contd.
chemical contd.
metolachlor 84, 97, 99, 100, 2151, 2901
metribuzin 84, 92, 95, 96, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 111, 112, 922, 923, 926, 928, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1198, 1199, 2150, 2151, 2507, 2510, 2513, 2515, 2895, 2901, 3254, 3614
MSMA 1424
naptalam 86, 88, 89, 104, 110, 3254
nitrofen 3899, 3981
oryzalin 99, 100, 920, 921, 1194
oxadiazon 101, 105, 924, 928, 1198, 2638, 3254
oxyfluorfen 99, 100, 101, 102, 105, 928, 1759
paraquat 102, 103, 921, 922, 1194, 1487, 1494
pendimethalin 84, 921, 922, 1159, 1195, 2510, 2895
penoxalin 96
perfluidone 2569
piperophos 67
profluralin 2507
prometryne 85, 113, 665, 925, 2896, 2898
propachlor 113, 2898
sulfallate 665, 2151
terbuchlor 67
terbutryne 84
trifluralin 84, 96, 97, 106, 111, 113, 924, 925, 926, 1202, 2150, 2152, 2153, 2507, 2896, 2897, 2899, 2901, 2902, 3981
trifop 2511, 2900
vernolate 3981
chemical + cultural 1488, 1494, 1765, 2154, 2157, 2505, 2506, 2508, 2533, 2814, 3252
chemical v cultural 2515, 2896
cultural 1494, 2157, 2159, 2160
economics/statistics of 2514, 2516, 3199
minimum tillage 86, 920, 921, 922, 1194, 1494, 2155, 2515, 3570
recommendations for 44, 1454
reviews of 2155, 2812
weeds, and 147, 377, 408, 1031, 1606, 1612, 2155, 2156, 3254, 3378, 4146
as competitors (yield) 102, 770, 928, 1597, 2154, 2638, 3049
G. wightii (Rhodesian kudzu) 2936
Glycyrrhiza glabra 2609
G. lepidota 1063
Gnaphalium obtusifolium 262
Gobelia alopecuroides 3406
Gomphosphaeria 789
Gossypium barbadense 155
G. barbadense (Egyptian or sea-island cotton) 2919
Gossypium (cotton)
bioassay, in 531
competitive ability 1598, 1599, 3070, 3737
herbicide use and 2468, 3150, 3483
damage 154, 674, 1665, 2534, 2919, 2920, 3634
deformities 153
drift 1139
residues 549, 1722, 1723, 3276, 3451
diseases and pests 934, 4017
germination, effect on 1665
growth stage, effect of 1502
maturation, effect on 1503, 2919
physiological effects 453, 498, 515, 1083, 2708, 2919, 3781
quality 1781, 2534
tolerance/sensitivity 2708, 2920, 3275, 3276
varietal susceptibility 155
yield 1503, 2534, 3276, 3634
weed control in
chemical 6, 143, 147, 648, 810, 917, 2464, 3108, 3631, 3632
alachlor 2193, 2194, 4015, 4016, 4018
bromacil 3273
butralin 2194
chlorpropham 2192, 2917
chlorthal 152

Gossypium (cotton) contd.
weed control in contd.
chemical contd.
cisanilide 150
cyanazine 152
dalapon 148, 1429, 3633, 4014
dichlormate 2194
dinitramine 151, 935, 3272, 4010
dipropetryn 3633
diquat 148
diuron 141, 150, 151, 152, 883, 1722, 2193, 2534, 2917, 4012, 4013, 4014
DSMA 2899
ethalfluralin 142, 150, 151
ethofumesate 141
fluchloralin 935, 2194
fluometuron 141, 144, 146, 150, 151, 152, 672, 929, 1502, 1685, 2192, 2194, 2918, 2920, 3274, 3633, 4011, 4013, 4014
flurazon 146
fluridone 145, 149, 1389
glyphosate 148, 666, 1144, 2816, 2899, 2917, 3273
isoproturon 141
linuron 2192, 2534
methazole 152, 2917, 3274
monuron 2192
MSMA 150, 663, 2193, 2917, 4013, 4014
nitrofen 673, 2193, 2710, 3899, 4016
oxyfluorfen 150
paraquat 148, 4016
pendimethalin 151, 1159, 3272, 3273, 3274
prometryne 150, 151, 2192, 2534, 2920, 4012
TCA 3633
terbutryne 151
tetrafluron 146, 152
trifluralin 150, 151, 935, 2192, 3272, 3633, 4012
chemical + cultural 672, 673, 2193, 2816, 3272, 3632
chemical v cultural 392
cultural 672, 3382
economics/statistics of 2194, 3199
minimum tillage 2917
recommendations for 3632
reviews of 6, 1721, 2812
weeds, and 147, 392, 1606, 3063
as competitors (yield) 378, 1040, 1614, 2324
G. hirsutum (American or upland cotton) 155, 673, 1040, 2438, 4014, 4016, 4018
Gramineae 355, 357, 392, 540, 1136, 1218, 1387, 1541, 1627, 2196, 2614, 3430
Gramineae (cereals) 643
Guizotia abyssinica (niger seed) 408, 4024
Gutierrezia lucida 394
G. sarothrae 4047, 4048
Gymnosporia emarginata 2377
Gypsophila elegans 2027
G. paniculata 1836
Halogeton 2362
H. glomeratus 772
Haplopappus ciliatus 1609
H. tenuisectus 394
Hedera helix 2241
H. helix (English ivy) 1258, 4082
Helenium amarum 4159
Helianthemum ledifolium 1047
Helianthus annuus 1597, 1609, 1765, 2098, 2517, 2816, 3138, 3350
H. annuus (sunflower) 3133, 3825
bioassay, in 530, 1645
competitive ability 941, 1945
herbicide use and 2468
damage, residues 836, 1450, 1451, 1455, 3562
physiological effects 3792
quality 11, 3635
yield 3635
weed control in
biological 2679
chemical 5, 2203, 3750, 3904, 3907
alachlor 941, 3278
atrazine 1136
benfluralin 3278
butralin 158, 2158
chlorpropham 2923
dicamba 2823

Helianthus annuus (sunflower) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
dichlobenil 1791
dinitramine 158, 941
EPTC 3277
ethofumesate 2923
fluchloralin 158, 1791
linuron 157, 941, 1793, 2158, 2923
metobromuron 941
monolinuron 1168
neburon 941
nitrofen 941, 2923
paraquat 1791
pendimethalin 158
profluralin 158, 4019
prometryne 157, 1168, 2823, 2924, 2925, 3277, 3278
trifluralin 158, 941, 1792, 1793, 2923, 2924, 3277, 3278, 3635
chemical + cultural 2533, 2814, 3635
cultural 157, 410
weeds, and 408, 1605, 1615
as competitors (yield) 410, 441
H. argophyllus 2098
Helichrysum (crop) 212, 1829
Heliotropium 186
H. europaeum 941, 1999, 2005
Helminthia 3198
H. echioides 377
Hemarthria sibirica 3045
Hepaticae 213
Heracleum sphondylium 1505, 3290
Heteranthera limosa 69, 1478, 1480, 1484
Heterotheca subaxillaris 1532, 3355
Hevea brasiliensis 1538
H. brasiliensis (rubber) 288, 289, 1537, 1539, 2252, 2521, 2574, 2575
Hibiscus cannabinus (kenaf) 936, 937, 938, 1782, 4025
H. esculentus (okra) 182, 208, 209, 1723, 2557, 4080
H. sabdariffa (roselle) 936, 1782
H. trionum 390
Hieracium aurantiacum 1348
H. floribundum 2655
Hilaria mutica (tobosa grass) 171, 173, 686, 4046
Hippophaë rhamnoides 4192
Holcus (crop) 954
H. lanatus 675, 1277, 2281, 2539, 2790, 3065, 3374, 3710, 3738, 3739, 3758, 4027, 4167
H. lanatus (Yorkshire fog, velvetgrass) 1016
H. mollis 315, 1806, 3318
Hordeum 161
H. distichum (two-row barley) 41, 455, 456, 3368, 4212
H. murinum 1057
H. vulgare 39, 678, 1222, 1241, 1512, 1788, 2170, 2171
H. vulgare (barley)
competitive ability 2469, 3368, 3370, 3732, 3737, 4282
herbicide use and
damage 905, 1179, 2110, 2114, 3945
residues 647, 1101, 1450, 1453, 1455, 2148, 2696, 2828, 3456, 3551, 3643, 4132, 4254
germination, effect on 2123, 2124, 3568
growth stage, effect of 18, 1179, 2110
maturation, effect on 2123
physiological effects 41, 449, 455, 456, 462, 482, 509, 516, 614, 809, 1076, 1083, 1093, 1180, 1373, 2016, 2696, 2862, 3182, 3428, 3429, 3479, 4216
quality 509, 2123
malting 13
protein content 482, 1730
tolerance/sensitivity 1171, 1452, 1731, 2016, 2826, 3911, 3914
varietal susceptibility 20, 654, 1729, 2484, 2825, 2828, 2862, 3214, 3912, 3928
yield 2114, 3370, 3568
weed control in
chemical 40, 645, 2108, 2776, 3207, 3210
aminotriazole 39
barban 899, 1179, 2110, 3554
benazolin 897, 3927
Hordeum vulgare (barley) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
bentazone 2818, 3909
bromofenoxim 3909
bromoxynil 17, 2831
butachlor 905
butralin 3920
chlorfenprop 1179, 2110
chlortoluron 17, 1174, 2474, 3928
clofop 898
2,4-D 39, 482, 1171, 2474, 2487, 4282
dicamba 482, 897, 2474, 2486, 2487, 2823, 3569, 3927
dichlorprop 21, 529, 897, 2818, 3927
diclofop 22, 899, 1179, 1731, 2110, 3191, 3929, 3935
diethatyl 3920
difenzoquat 22, 899, 1179, 2110, 2114, 2831, 3556, 3929
dinoterb 1727
diquat 2475
diuron 3568
epronaz 3920
flamprop-isopropyl 899, 1179, 1467, 2110, 2861, 3555
glyphosate 2122, 2474
ioxynil 17, 2819, 3909, 3920
isomethiozin 2484, 3556, 3909
isoproturon 1727, 2818, 2819, 2835
linuron 1466, 1468, 3568, 3920
MCPA 482, 897, 2476, 2486, 2831, 3569
mecoprop 17, 39, 897, 2476, 2477, 2819
methabenzthiazuron 646, 1468, 3903, 4282
metoxuron 898, 1174, 1468, 1728
metribuzin 22, 3927
neburon 2835, 3920
nitrofen 898, 905, 1174, 3568
paraquat 39
pendimethalin 898
picloram 482, 2487
prometryne 2475, 3568
simazine 17, 2860
terbuthylazine 3909
terbutryne 17, 3928
tri-allate 646, 898, 1728, 2474, 3920, 3929, 3935
trifluralin 1466, 1468, 2832
chemical + cultural 40, 2485
chemical v cultural 18, 3370
cultural 40, 645, 2108, 2474, 2863, 3700, 3869
economics/statistics of 2800, 4282
minimum tillage 39, 2473, 2830, 3224, 3225
recommendations for 646
weeds, and 389, 393, 397, 1036, 1605, 1955, 3763, 4146
as competitors (yield) 1038, 2115, 2334, 3370, 3922
as hosts to diseases and pests 405, 945, 3396
Humulus lupulus (hop) 1152, 1540, 2035, 2358, 2363
Hydrilla 307, 605, 1624, 1892, 2097
H. verticillata 311, 732, 734, 1286, 1323, 1324, 1625, 1636, 1716, 2291, 2323, 2349, 2364, 2375, 2467, 2598, 2662, 3016, 3080, 3684, 4116, 4121, 4123, 4200
Hymenoxys odorata 175, 687, 2209, 2210, 2307
Hyoscyamus niger 3061
Hyparrhenia hirta 332
Hypericum perforatum 2211
Hypochaeris glabra 2333
Hyptis spicitigera 96
Ilex aquifolium × *cornuta* (Nellie R. Stevens holly) 3658
I. aquifolium (holly) 1841
I. crenata var. *convexa* (Japanese holly) 1839
I. opaca 729
I. vomitoria 4046
Impatiens capensis 2564
Imperata 1908
Imperata contd.
I. cylindrica 265, 269, 285, 288, 326, 384, 399, 779, 894, 1298, 1537, 1538, 1869, 1872, 1873, 1903, 2009, 2274, 2298, 2467, 2606, 2984, 3069, 3330, 3361, 3900
Indigofera cordifolia 2657, 3057
I. hirsuta 1995
Ipomoea 93, 323, 433, 2980, 3070, 4223
I. batatas (sweet potato) 138, 179, 433, 933, 1218, 1780, 2364, 2807
I. coccinea 106
I. hederacea 101, 106, 322, 378, 1040, 2638, 3254
I. lacunosa 101, 106, 322, 378, 1040, 2638, 3254
I. muricata 101, 322, 2638, 3254
I. purpurea 101, 106, 110, 179, 322, 378, 1040, 1297, 2565, 3350
I. quamoclit 106, 3070
I. rubra 3293
I. trichocarpa 3070
I. turbinata 1040
I. wrightii 101, 322, 2638, 3070, 3254
Iris (iris) 218, 1837
Isachne globosa 1604
Isatis tinctoria 3708
Isocoma coronopifolia 2341
I. drummondii 784, 2341
Isoetes hystrix 1804
Iva xanthifolia 253
Ixora coccinea 2664
Jacquemontia tamnifolia 101, 322, 2638, 3070, 3254
Jatropha gossypifolia 3638
Juglans nigra (black walnut) 1551
J. regia (walnut) 1509, 1855
Juglans (walnut) 2272
Juniperus 821
J. chinensis (Chinese or pyramid juniper) 1515, 1518
J. communis (juniper) 705
J. horizontalis (creeping juniper) 977
J. horizontalis var. *plumosa* (Andorra or creeping juniper) 977
Juniperus (juniper) 1258, 1841
J. macropoda (juniper) 2649
J. occidentalis 3055
J. pinchotii 174, 297
J. procumbens (procumbent juniper) 1518
J. sabina (savin juniper) 975, 1518
J. virginiana 729
Jussiaea repens var. *glabrescens* 759
Justicia americana 396
Kalanchoe (kalanchoe) 4082
Kochia 3027
K. scoparia 2177, 2955, 3026, 3061, 3616, 3991
Koelreuteria paniculata 253
Korthalsella 3722
K. japonica 1971
Lactuca orientalis 3403
L. sativa (lettuce)
bioassay, in 1369
herbicide use and, tolerance/sensitivity 1452
weed control in
biological 2363
chemical 696, 2464, 2942
carbetamide 694
chlorpropham 1254, 2552
desmetryne 694
pendimethalin 2530
propachlor 694
propyzamide 694, 1254, 1510, 1825
sulfallate 1254, 2552
weeds, and 1602
as competitors (yield) 4171
Lagarosiphon major 1291, 1292, 1349
Lamium amplexicaule 1311, 1312, 1994, 2964
L. purpureum 121, 159, 711, 2944, 2953, 3918, 3972, 4076
Lantana 1073, 1529, 1638, 1861, 3772, 3903
L. camara 270, 426, 1073, 1558, 1637, 1707, 2244, 2245, 2308, 2678, 3001
L. indica 4208
Lapsana communis 18
Larix decidua (European larch) 2989
Larix (larch) 292, 723, 3333
L. leptolepis (Japanese larch) 2584, 3331, 3752
L. occidentalis 781

Larix contd.
L. occidentalis (western larch) 3000
Larrea tridentata 382, 1048
Lathraea clandestina 3075
L. squamaria 1358
Lathyrus tuberosus 2576
L. venosus 1063
Lavandula (Lavendar) 4081
Leersia japonica 1604
Leguminosae (legumes) 947
Lemna 303, 1563, 2591, 3017
Lemna (duckweed) 890
L. gibba 2291
L. minor 427, 766, 1087, 1088, 2291, 2597
L. perpusilla (duckweed) 2689
L. polyrhiza 469
Lens culinaris (lentil) 665, 1746, 3903, 3944, 4161
Leonurus quinquelobatus (motherwort) 2255
Lepidium campestre 3641
L. draba 2239, 4128
L. perfoliatum 772
L. sativum (garden cress) 3098, 3446
Leptochloa 914
L. chinensis 2249, 3045
L. filiformis 418
Leucaena glauca (white popinac lead tree, horse tamarind) 1329
Leuzea sofloridea (leuzea) 2255
Ligustrum japonicum (Japanese privet) 3658
L. ovalifolium (California privet) 1840
Ligustrum (privet) 212
Lilium 217
L. hollandicum × *L. willcrovidii* (Fire King lily) 217
Limonium sinuatum (crop) 1829
Limonium (statice, sea lavender) 212
L. tataricum (crop) 1829, 1838
Linaceae 1387
Linaria dalmatica 1716
Lindernia procumbens 780
Linum usitatissimum (fibre flax) 571, 3148
competitive ability 3051, 3052
herbicide use and
damage 4006
residues 1450, 4079, 4254
diseases and pests 2191
germination,effect on 4009
physiological effects 462, 475
quality 4008, 4009
tolerance/sensitivity 1452, 4129
yield 2148, 4008, 4009
weed control in
chemical
asulam 3629
barban 3629
bentazone 3630, 4007
bromoxynil 3629, 3630
butralin 3629
chloramben 3629
clofop 2190
dalapon 3629
di-allate 3630, 4007
diclofop 1294, 3629
dinitramine 3629
diuron 3490
DNOC 4007
EPTC 3629
ioxynil 4007
lenacil 3630, 4007, 4008
linuron 3630, 4006, 4007, 4008, 4009
MCPA 2191, 3629, 3630, 4006, 4007
methoprotryne 3630
monolinuron 4009
profluralin 3629
propazine 4009
simazine 3630
TCA 4006
tri-allate 3630
trifluralin 3629
weeds, and 393, 1605
as competitors (yield) 2332, 3051, 3052
L. usitatissimum (linseed) 408, 1451, 1746, 1789, 2197, 3904
Liquidambar styraciflua 2284, 4107
L. styraciflua (sweetgum) 2272, 3379
Liriodendron tulipifera 729
Liriodendron contd.
L. tulipifera (tulip tree, yellow poplar) 997, 2272
Lithospermum arvense 2476
Lolium 1174, 1727, 1785, 2278, 2484, 2644, 2835, 2836, 2957, 3209, 3217, 3556, 3989
L. multiflorum 945, 2190, 2850, 3670
L. multiflorum (annual or Italian ryegrass) 681, 1259, 1452, 1803, 2205, 2934, 3433, 3639, 4254
L. perenne 2332, 3710
L. perenne (perennial ryegrass) 405, 2545
competitive ability 706, 1046, 1328, 3374, 3758, 4167
herbicide use and
damage 229
physiological effects 2016
quality 1504
protein content 161
tolerance/sensitivity 2016, 3313, 3314
varietal susceptibility 3374
yield 944
weed control in
chemical 2563
aminotriazole 942
bentazone 984
butralin 229
chlorthal 706
clofop 984
cyperquat 984
2,4-D 693, 942
dalapon 942, 943, 3374
2,4-DB 693
diuron 706
DSMA 984
ethofumesate 681, 2540
fenoprop 943
fluometuron 942
glyphosate 979, 2539, 2540
MCPA 943
MCPB 693
mecoprop 2540
methabenzthiazuron 675, 678
methazole 229
MSMA 229, 984
oxadiazon 229
paraquat 943, 2540, 3374
perfluidone 984
picloram 693
TCA 678
chemical + cultural 4027
minimum tillage 2539
weeds, and 1046
as competitors (yield) 4167
L. rigidum 1460, 1461, 1575, 1595, 1738, 1790, 1940, 1944, 2845
Lolium (ryegrass) 160, 221, 1450, 2208
L. temulentum 684
Lonicera 2674
L. quinquelocularis 2674
L. tatarica (Tatarian honeysuckle) 1544, 2258
L. xylosteum (crop) 705
Loranthaceae 402, 728, 1974, 1975, 3383, 3722
Loranthus 3389
L. longiflorus 2361
Lotus corniculatus 2338
Ludwigia prostrata 3372
Lupinus albus (white lupin) 510, 3978
L. angustifolius (blue lupin) 919, 1764, 1944
Lupinus (lupin) 462, 483, 587, 2148, 2693, 3456, 3569, 3979
L. luteus (yellow fodder lupin) 80, 83, 452, 475, 507, 510, 537, 592, 2503, 2691, 2692, 3092, 3782, 3978
Lychnis 2357, 4157
Lycium berlandieri 690
Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato)
competitive ability 1042, 1043, 2009, 3297
herbicide use and
damage 179, 183, 1509, 1825, 1826, 4082
residues 2033, 2038, 2834, 3451
physiological effects 466, 495, 1084, 1093, 2013, 2017, 2379, 2380
quality 4, 181, 700
tolerance/sensitivity 199, 1251, 3310, 4082
yield 179, 183
Lycopersicon esculentum (tomato) contd.
weed control in
biological 2363
chemical 5, 200, 811, 2464, 2942, 4050
alachlor 701, 2221, 4070
butralin 179
chloramben 181, 4070
chlorthal 1826
diclofop 969
dinitramine 3650
diphenamid 181, 1250, 1774, 1824, 3297
diquat 1824
linuron 1774, 1824, 3650
methyl bromide 4070
metobromuron 1823
metolachlor 969, 4070
metribuzin 701, 1138, 1250, 1251, 1823, 1824, 1855, 2221, 2958, 3309
napropamide 203, 1250, 1824, 1826, 2219, 3309
nitralin 1826
nitrofen 201, 2221
oxadiazon 969
paraquat 201, 1824, 1826, 2220
pebulate 181, 202, 203, 1250, 1826, 4070
pendimethalin 1823, 1824
pentanochlor 181, 1826
sulfallate 202
trifluralin 179, 181, 700, 701, 1250, 1826, 3297
economics/statistics of 2958
recommendations for 200, 1454
weeds, and 202, 203, 408, 1047, 1357, 1602, 1605, 3378
as competitors (yield) 380, 2334, 3074, 3077, 3736, 4170, 4197
as hosts to diseases and pests 3078
Lyngbya 2597
L. birgei 1651
Maba buxifolia 2377
Macadamia ternifolia (macadamia nut) 2243
Macaranga 285
Maclura pomifera 1963
Magnolia virginiana 729
Mahonia aquifolium (crop) 2558
Mahonia (crop) 705
Malus (apple)
herbicide use and
damage 990
residues 543, 1099, 1376
growth stage, effect of 1845
physiological effects 477, 1527
quality 4, 1527, 3323
yield 258
weed control in
chemical 4050
aminotriazole 3324, 3325
atrazine 3323, 3325
bromoxynil 3664
2,4-D 257, 3322, 3325
dalapon 260, 3322, 3664
dichlobenil 260, 2978
diquat 3324
diuron 1856, 3160
fluoridamid 3319
glyphosate 259, 260, 990, 2978, 3321, 4095
ioxynil 3664
methazole 1524
paraquat 260, 590, 2978, 3324
propyzamide 260, 3160
simazine 257, 260, 590, 985, 1845, 1855, 1856, 1857, 2978, 3160, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3664
TCA 257
terbacil 260, 2978, 3160
trifluralin 3319
chemical + cultural 1855
chemical v cultural 256, 257, 2977, 2978, 3324, 3325
minimum tillage 257
recommendations for 713, 1526
weeds, and 2645
as competitors (yield) 985
M. baccata (Siberian crabapple) 1516, 2258
Malva 120, 190, 214, 215, 217, 3299
M. parviflora 1833
Mangifera indica (mango) 403, 2243

Manihot esculenta (cassava) 1219
Marchantia polymorpha 213
Marsilea 78, 2376
M. quadrifolia 1966
Matricaria 125, 965, 2183, 2202, 2476, 2477, 2818, 2944
M. matricarioides 1051, 1243, 1245, 4271
M. recutita 121, 156, 159, 1452, 3626, 3910, 3912, 3916
M. recutita (chamomile) 2224, 2228
M. suaveolens 474
Mazus japonicus 780
Medicago laciniata 1047
M. lupulina 167, 1063, 2314, 2338
M. polymorpha var. *vulgaris* 2630
M. sativa 950
M. sativa (lucerne, alfalfa)
competitive ability 3737
herbicide use and
damage 3287, 3288, 4033, 4034, 4035
residues 1450, 2031
diseases and pests 1628
germination, effect on 1506
physiological effects 1080, 1380, 2703
quality 1233, 4037
protein content 683, 2547
tolerance/sensitivity 1380, 1452, 3535
varietal susceptibility 1506, 4034
yield 166, 953, 1233, 3288, 4030, 4033
weed control in
chemical 5, 2464, 3288, 4031
alachlor 4036
asulam 3285, 3286, 3642, 4038
atrazine 837, 3298
benfluralin 949, 4033
bentazone 1170, 3286
bromoxynil 3286
buthidazole 3641
butralin 949, 3640, 4033, 4036
carbetamide 4035
chlorpropham 166, 2546
chlorthal 321
clofop 3285, 3286
cyperquat 4036
dalapon 952, 3285, 3286
2,4-DB 3286, 4036
diclofop 1294, 3191, 3285, 3286, 4036
dinitramine 4036
dinoseb 1233
diquat 321, 3286
diuron 165, 166, 1234, 2546
EPTC 949, 3640, 4034, 4036
fluchloralin 4033
glyphosate 950, 3289, 3298, 4034, 4036
lenacil 1234
methabenzthiazuron 1233
methazole 3286
metribuzin 683, 2547, 3640, 3641
MSMA 3286
napropamide 3640, 3641
nitralin 4033
paraquat 952, 1233, 3286, 4034
profluralin 949, 3640, 4033, 4036
propham 4035
propyzamide 166, 321, 1234, 3640, 3641, 4032, 4035, 4037
secbumeton 165, 166, 167, 837, 951, 1233, 1234, 2546, 3288, 3640, 3641, 4035
simazine 166, 951, 3640, 3641, 4035
TCA 1233
terbacil 3640, 3641, 4035
terbuthylazine 837
trifluralin 3285, 4033
cultural 4031
minimum tillage 4034
recommendations for 4031
reviews of 2812
weeds, and 389, 408, 1713, 2646, 3198, 4184
as competitors (yield) 343, 1947, 2641, 3064, 4197
as hosts to diseases and pests 1063, 1995
Melandrium 2357, 4157
Melastoma malabathricum 285, 426
Melilotus alba 1236
M. indica 254, 1573, 2371
M. officinalis (yellow sweet clover) 771
Melochia corchorifolia 1198
Melosira 789
Mentha piperita (peppermint) 4081
Mercurialis annua 1789, 1822, 2174, 2199, 2709, 3617
Merremia gangetica 1621
Mibora minima 1327
Microcystis aeruginosa 314, 1366, 3018
Mikania 1909
M. cordata 285
M. micrantha 2467
M. scandens 1020
Mimosa 3638
M. invisa 279, 1869
M. pudica 285, 2298, 2661, 3293, 3957
Miscanthus sinensis 718, 1339, 1604
Molinia caerulea 2986, 2989, 3331
Mollugo stricta 1035
Moluccella laevis 3300, 3307, 3308
Molucella 186, 198
Momordica 1861
M. charantia 270
Monochoria vaginalis 62, 1957, 2637, 3236, 3372, 3697
Monogynella lehmanniana 1062
Morrenia 1861
M. odorata 270, 428
Morus alba (white mulberry) 4098
Morus (mulberry) 395, 714
Mucuna cochinchinensis (crop) 2521
Muhlenbergia montana 771
M. porteri 382
Musa acuminata × *M. balbisiana* (plantain) 1866
M. paradisiaca (plantain) 4102
M. sapientum (banana) 284, 2243, 4102
Musci 213, 1840, 4083
Myrica cerifera 729
Myriophyllum 1009, 2591, 2597, 3778, 3886
M. brasiliense 428, 1887
M. exalbescens 562
M. spicatum 303, 309, 366, 396, 610, 733, 1067, 1069, 1284, 1286, 1363, 2660, 2662, 3080, 3683, 3687, 3754, 4125
Myzodendraceae 1975
Najas 2459
N. flexilis 2596, 2597, 2660, 3686
N. guadalupensis 1286, 2291, 3016, 3687, 4125
Narcissus 1255
Narcissus (daffodil, narcissus) 218, 219, 1255
Nardus stricta 170, 2207, 2339
Nassella trichotoma 2211, 2453
Nephelium litchi (litchi) 2243
Nephrolepis bisserata 285
N. radicans 285
Nerium oleander (oleander) 1355
Nicotiana biglovii 203
N. glauca (tobacco) 1062
N. tabacum (tobacco)
bioassay, in 468
competitive ability 1797
herbicide use and
damage 2536
deformities 4217
residues 9
diseases and pests 1167, 1652
physiological effects 518, 519, 1652, 2019, 4217
varietal susceptibility 519
weed control in
chemical 811, 1795, 1797, 2105, 2927, 3280
benfluralin 2536, 2926, 2928
butralin 2928
chlorbromuron 2536
dazomet 1225
dichlormate 2926
diphenamid 1796
DNOC 3280
glyphosate 2536
metham 1224, 1225
metribuzin 2536
napropamide 2926
nitralin 1796, 2083
oryzalin 2535, 2536
paraquat 2536
trifluralin 2926
chemical + cultural 1795
cultural 1223, 1795
economics/statistics of 1224
minimum tillage 2536
weeds, and 408
Nicotiana tabacum (tobacco) *contd.*
weeds, and *contd.*
as competitors (yield) 441, 4025
as hosts to diseases and pests 2359
Nuphar advena 2586
N. luteum 1068
Nuytsia floribunda 1356
Nymphaea 2376
N. odorata 3877
Nymphoides 1966
N. aquaticum 3016
Nyssa sylvatica 750, 2284
Ocimum basilicum 2324
Oenothera laciniata 262
Olea europaea (olive) 1867, 2242, 2250, 2251, 3672, 3673, 3674, 4093
Oligochaeta ramosa 2656
Oligosporus dracunculus 3646
Onobrychis viciifolia (sainfoin) 1232, 4039
Onopordum acanthium 1716
Opuntia 3773
O. aurantiaca 3723, 3773
O. fulgida 1048
O. imbricata 742
O. leptocaulis 742
O. phaeacantha 742
Origanum (marjoram) 1628
Ornithopus sativus (seradella) 80, 4040
Orobanchaceae 407, 1935, 1978, 1979, 2667, 3391
Orobanche 6, 1974, 2679, 3657
O. aegyptiaca 441, 2315, 3073, 3074, 3077
O. cernua 406, 408, 2359, 3073, 3280, 4025
O. crenata 345, 409, 1313, 1626, 2668, 2669, 2670
O. cumana 410
O. minor 1223, 1224, 1225
O. ramosa 1357, 3736
Oryza 1756, 2138
O. breviligulata 2337
O. glaberrima (African rice) 2337
O. longistaminata 2134
O. perennis 1350, 2337
O. punctata 2138
O. sativa 72, 87, 913, 915, 918, 1337
O. sativa (rice)
bioassay, in 1094, 1095
competitive ability 66, 76, 375, 376, 769, 1755, 1943, 2636, 2637, 3047, 3241, 3246, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3585, 3598, 3600, 3606, 3730, 3733, 3734, 3956
herbicide use and 3485
damage 916, 1189, 1190, 2010, 2082
deformities 1186, 3963
residues 663, 917, 1119, 1375, 1655, 2051, 2728, 3562
diseases and pests 2501, 3961
growth stage, effect of 75, 2500, 3249
maturation, effect on 2144
physiological effects 663, 796, 811, 1084, 1093, 1375, 1646, 2383, 2690, 2698, 2884, 3609, 3779, 4215
quality 2144
protein content 2884
tolerance/sensitivity 804, 3610
varietal susceptibility 63, 2139, 3585, 3610
yield 75, 662, 2144, 3857, 3963
weed control in
biological 424, 660, 3015, 3079
chemical 5, 6, 70, 76, 660, 661, 780, 811, 1092, 1185, 1485, 1755, 3109, 3233, 3588, 3607, 3830
acifluorfen 4223
alachlor 72, 915, 2138
amiprofos-methyl 3240
azide, potassium 2142
azide, sodium 2142
bensulide 64
bentazone 66, 73, 1170, 1479, 1486, 2888, 2889, 3242, 3249, 3858
bifenox 1188, 1479, 1480, 1482, 2142, 3602, 3965
butachlor 63, 67, 79, 662, 842, 1190, 1479, 1757, 2142, 2144, 2147, 2502, 2886, 3236, 3239, 3597, 3604, 3605, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3858, 3956, 3959, 3960, 3964, 4021
butralin 67, 2134, 3238
chlornitrofen 1190, 3962
chlorthal 72
copper sulphate 2137

Oryza sativa (rice) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
cycloate 915
2,4-D 62, 75, 79, 664, 913, 1478, 1479, 1757, 2137, 2144, 2882, 2886, 2889, 2890, 3236, 3237, 3240, 3241, 3249, 3594, 3597
dichlone 1191
dichlormate 3603
dimethametryn 63, 67, 78, 1187, 2885, 2886, 2890, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3597, 3599, 3610, 3957, 3958, 3959
dinitramine 63, 67, 68, 2890, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3597, 3610, 3612, 3959
ethofumesate 1483, 1484
fenoprop 75, 1852, 2142
fluorodifen 67
fluothiuron 64, 1190, 3237
glyphosate 65, 2134, 3243
linuron 662
MCPA 64, 75, 662, 1186, 2137, 2499, 3594, 3608
MCPB 2502, 3598
mefluidide 1483, 1484
methiobencarb 3237, 3240
metolachlor 2138
molinate 72, 783, 842, 915, 1479, 2137, 2138, 2142, 2882, 2887, 3237, 3594, 3596, 3613, 3962
nitrofen 79, 842, 1190, 2142, 2144, 3610, 3858, 3899
nitrofluorfen 64, 3240
oryzalin 1486
oxadiazon 68, 78, 1190, 1479, 1741, 1757, 2142, 2145, 3240, 3602, 3604, 3611, 3612, 3957, 3959, 3962
oxyfluorfen 64, 67, 1480, 3238
paraquat 783, 913, 2146, 2499, 3243
pendimethalin 68, 71, 1741, 2134, 3238, 3611, 3964, 4283
perfluidone 3237, 3602
piperophos 63, 67, 78, 1187, 2885, 2886, 2890, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3597, 3599, 3602, 3610, 3957, 3958
propanil 63, 69, 74, 662, 842, 1184, 1308, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1483, 1486, 1710, 1757, 1758, 1852, 2082, 2137, 2142, 2146, 2147, 2436, 2499, 2500, 2502, 2882, 2886, 2889, 3234, 3247, 3585, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3605, 3606, 3608, 3613, 3956, 3957, 3960
simetryne 916, 1190, 3599, 3962
swep 3602, 3962
2,4,5-T 69
terbuchlor 62, 63, 67, 3236, 3237, 3241
terbutryne 916
thiobencarb 64, 69, 914, 915, 1189, 1190, 1479, 1480, 1481, 2138, 2142, 2143, 2886, 3236, 3606, 3610, 3957, 3964
triclopyr 1478, 1484
trifluralin 1190
chemical + cultural 65, 74, 913, 1187, 1755, 2140, 2146, 2147, 2499, 3239, 3243, 3247
chemical v cultural 62, 79, 1758, 3234, 3956
cultural 70, 77, 660, 661, 918, 1018, 2502, 3241, 3242, 3245, 3248, 3596
economics/statistics of 62, 660, 2146, 2882, 4283
minimum tillage 65, 3243, 3601
recommendations for 70, 1454, 1953
reviews of 6, 641, 1754
weeds, and 765, 779, 1454, 1606, 1611, 1953, 1957, 2141, 2337, 3746
as competitors (yield) 1337, 2140, 3372, 3373
as hosts to diseases and pests 1631, 2353
Oscillatoria agardhii 3018
Ostrya virginiana 2284
Ottochloa nodosa 2252
Oxalis 1224, 1522, 1818, 1900, 2352
O. acetosella 1058, 1869, 1996, 4136
Oxalis contd.
O. corniculata 1834
O. intermedia 2212
O. latifolia 1929, 3711, 3712
O. pes-caprae 1569, 1616
O. violacea 4128
Oxytropis lambertii 4048
Pachysandra terminalis (Japanese spurge) 1258
Panicum 1847, 2027, 2158, 2495, 3597, 3937
P. adspersum 2248
P. bisulcatum 3045
P. capillare 228
P. dichotomiflorum 46, 47, 374, 906, 922, 938, 949, 1196, 1744, 1997, 2494, 2877
P. fasciculatum 3350
P. maximum 270, 1270, 2244, 2983, 3671
P. maximum (Guinea grass) 4041
P. miliaceum 2335, 2900
P. miliaceum (bread, proso or common millet) 836, 2134, 2704, 2827, 3583, 3926
P. repens 85, 306, 1032, 1602, 1925, 2291, 2467, 2519, 3238, 3652, 3706, 4159
P. spontaneum 2335
P. texanum 158, 1532
P. virgatum (switchgrass) 1799, 2542, 2932, 4175
Papaver 1956, 2363, 2477
P. rhoeas 2199, 2358, 3250, 3910, 3924, 4069
P. somniferum 419, 2363, 2373, 3826
P. somniferum (opium poppy) 1794, 2358
Parthenium 2309, 3390, 3696
P. hysterophorus 398, 758, 1721, 1914, 2006, 2301, 2460, 2608, 2610, 2618, 2680, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3407, 3408, 3523, 3695, 4141, 4142, 4143, 4191, 4286
Parthenocissus quinquefolia 2244, 2245
Paspalum 2790, 3746
P. boscianum 1196
P. commensoni 96
P. conjugatum 779, 1341, 1902, 2252, 2298, 3330, 3697
P. dilatatum 269, 274, 1270
P. dilatatum (Dallisgrass) 227
P. distichum 333, 1604, 1887, 1904, 1957, 2239, 3045, 3243, 3609
P. notatum 1444
P. notatum (bahiagrass) 227, 2208
P. paspalodes 1472, 1925
P. plicatulum (brownseed paspalum) 4041
P. scrobiculatum 65, 3330
P. urvillei 270
P. vaginatum 1904
Passiflora foetida 1639
P. incarnata 1200
Pastinaca sativa 685
P. sativa (parsnip) 968
Paulownia kawakamii (paulownia) 2995
Pelargonium zonale (zonal or horseshoe pelargonium) 472, 3768
Pennisetum americanum (bulrush millet, pearl millet, bajra) 1721, 1982, 2657, 3367, 3765, 3903, 3904, 3905, 3907, 3925, 3951, 3952, 3953, 3954, 3955, 4161, 4166
P. americanum (millet) 883
P. americanum × *Pennisetum purpureum* (napier grass hybrid) 3684
P. clandestinum 327, 1341, 2790
P. clandestinum (kikuyu grass) 680
P. macrourum 952, 4130
P. purpureum 2097, 2289
P. setaceum 332
P. violaceum (crop) 2206
Peridinium cinctum f. *westii* 737, 1007
Persea gratissima (avocado) 276, 3790
Petasites albus 3713, 3842
Petiveria alliacea 1318
Petroselinum crispum (parsley) 694
Petunia (petunia) 221
Phalaris 186, 198, 214, 215, 217, 218, 219, 220, 224, 1174, 1460, 1461, 2484, 3209, 3300, 3307, 3308, 3928, 3989, 3990
P. aquatica (crop) 4049
P. arundinacea 3061
P. brachystachys 31, 3724
P. canariensis 22, 3724
P. minor 645, 1917, 2546, 2843, 3561, 3724, 3899, 3931, 4154
Phalaris contd.
P. paradoxa 26, 30, 31, 3724
P. stenoptera (Harding grass) 2941
P. tuberosa var. *hirtiglumis* (perlagrass) 2941
Phaseolus (bean) 498, 515, 1451, 3654, 3791
herbicide use and, damage 57
P. calcaratus 1995
P. coccineus (scarlet runner bean) 1759, 3306, 4060
P. lunatus (lima, sieva or duffin bean) 179, 194, 967, 2549, 2956, 4050
P. vulgaris (french, snap bean) 3108
bioassay, in 1383, 1645, 4211
competitive ability 3297
herbicide use and
damage 195, 1509, 3792
residues 836, 1410, 1450, 1453, 2031, 3298, 4254
diseases and pests 594
physiological effects 453, 463, 522, 613, 1647, 1659, 1666, 2708, 3431, 3792, 4256
quality 11
protein content 1817, 3255
tolerance/sensitivity 1759, 2555, 2708, 4060, 4274
varietal susceptibility 4062, 4063
yield 3255
weed control in
biological 2372
chemical 2464, 4050
alachlor 2213, 2214, 2955, 3655, 4061
bentazone 594, 959, 2214, 3548, 4062, 4063
butralin 182, 3655, 4061
chloramben 2214
chlorbromuron 923
chlorthal 1815, 4065
dinitramine 1514, 1808, 1815, 3297, 3650, 3655, 4061
dinoseb 195, 4062
EPTC 195, 665, 1247, 1513, 1816, 2214, 2955, 3655, 4061
ethalfluralin 1514, 2549, 2955, 3655
fluchloralin 1514, 1815
fluorodifen 1759, 1808
glyphosate 2213, 4064
linuron 923, 3650, 3655, 4065
MCPA 665
MCPB 665
metobromuron 195, 1815, 2213, 3297
metolachlor 182, 2955
metribuzin 923, 1808
monolinuron 1760, 4062, 4065
MSMA 2213
nitralin 1247, 1513
oxyfluorfen 1759
paraquat 2213, 4064
pendimethalin 967, 1514, 1809, 2213, 2549, 4061
profluralin 967, 4061
prometryne 665
propachlor 4065
sulfallate 665
swep 665
tri-allate 594
trifluralin 195, 594, 1247, 1513, 1815, 2214, 2955, 3297, 4061, 4062
chemical v cultural 4064
recommendations for 194, 1760
reviews of 194
weeds, and 3350
as hosts to diseases and pests 418
Philodendron oxycardium (corde molle) 2232
Phleum arenarium 1327
P. pratense 2332
P. pratense (timothy) 163, 168, 681, 682, 942, 1603
Phlox 1237
Phormidium luridum var. *olivacea* 3770
Phragmites communis 278, 301, 306, 785, 1018, 1604, 2007, 2239, 2694, 3071, 3248, 3422, 3423, 3730, 3888
P. communis (reedgrass, canegrass, common reed) 313
Phthirusa pyrifolia 1355
Physalis 203

Physalis contd.
P. angulata 102, 2151
P. mendocina 1628
P. viscosa 1628
Picea 2262
P. abies (Norway spruce) 528, 705, 719, 722, 845, 1433, 1878, 2265, 2584, 2989, 2994, 3127, 3842
P. engelmannii (Engelmann spruce) 4155
P. glauca 729
P. glauca (white spruce) 705, 1543, 1544, 1545, 2258, 2259, 2260
P. mariana (black spruce) 2384
P. obovata (Siberian spruce) 1880
P. pungens (Colorado or blue spruce) 292, 1543, 2257, 2260
P. sitchensis (Sitka spruce) 723, 2584, 3331
P. smithiana (spruce) 2987
Picea (spruce) 293, 3333, 3676
Picris hieracioides 685
Pilea cadieri (aluminium plant) 4082
Pinellia ternata 3729
Pinus 750, 2262, 4194
P. aristata (bristlecone pine) 4155
P. banksiana (jack pine) 1544, 1545, 2258, 2259, 2384, 2647
P. contorta 781, 2345
P. contorta (lodgepole or shore pine) 723, 728, 1554, 1967, 1976, 1977, 2584, 3331, 3364, 4189
P. echinata 725
P. echinata (shortleaf pine) 720, 4107
P. edulis 821
P. flexilis var. *reflexa* (crop) 4155
P. halepensis (Aleppo pine) 2365
P. kesiya (pine) 3001, 3332
P. mugo (mountain pine) 705
P. nigra 1882
P. nigra (Corsican or Austrian pine) 2993
P. nigra var. *calabrica* (Corsican pine) 723
P. nigra var. *maritima* (Corsican pine) 2584, 2986, 3331
Pinus (pine) 292, 996, 1879, 2274, 2988, 4109
P. pinea 805
P. ponderosa 781
P. ponderosa (ponderosa or western yellow pine) 728, 771, 805, 821, 1549, 2997, 3530, 3531, 4243
P. radiata (Monterey pine) 501, 1277, 1553, 2263, 2266, 2268, 2273, 2277, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2330, 2365, 2999
P. rigida (jack pine) 741
P. roxburghii (pine) 3001
P. strobus (Weymouth or eastern white pine) 2585, 4108
P. sylvestris 3002
P. sylvestris (Scots pine) 528, 705, 719, 722, 723, 845, 1433, 1446, 1543, 1550, 1878, 2258, 2260, 2992, 2993
P. taeda (loblolly pine) 721, 727, 1000, 4107
P. wallichiana (Bhutan pine) 2365
Pistacia vera (pistachio, green almond) 2979
Pistia stratiotes 428, 732, 1068, 1632, 1965, 2376, 2637
Pisum sativum (pea) 2008
bioassay, in 1645
herbicide use and 2468
damage 81
residues 587, 1450, 1451, 1778, 2712, 3456, 3944
diseases and pests 1193, 1426, 3251
physiological effects 449, 451, 454, 455, 458, 489, 490, 492, 499, 507, 614, 800, 801, 1076, 1373, 1649, 1653, 2015, 3792, 4212, 4256
tolerance/sensitivity 1452, 1759, 3110
varietal susceptibility 3975, 3983
yield 1192
weed control in
chemical 5, 696, 3207, 3904
acifluorfen 4223
alachlor 81, 182, 1192, 1762
barban 3969
bentazone 959, 1170, 3968, 3976
butachlor 1192
butralin 3968
carbetamide 3250, 3968
chloramben 1762
chloroxuron 1760
Pisum sativum (pea) contd.
weed control in contd.
chemical contd.
chlorthal 1761, 3968, 3969
cyanazine 959, 1471, 3968, 3969, 3973, 3974, 3976
2,4-D 3967
desmedipham 81
di-allate 1760
dichlormate 3968
dichlorprop 3548
diclofop 3209, 3250, 3968, 3969
diethatyl 3968
dimefuron 3250, 3968
dinitramine 1808
dinoseb 1760, 3976
diuron 2891
fluorodifen 1808
isomethiozin 3976
isoproturon 3250
linuron 82, 1760, 1762, 2891, 3250, 3968, 3972
MCPA 2891, 3967
MCPB 665, 2891, 3967, 3968, 3969
metamitron 3968, 3976
methabenzthiazuron 1760, 3250, 3971
methazole 3968, 3969
metolachlor 81, 1192, 3971
metribuzin 959, 1808
monalide 3972
monolinuron 1760
monuron 80
neburon 3250
nitrofen 1762, 3250
oryzalin 3968
paraquat 3966
pendimethalin 3972
prometryne 80, 82, 2891, 3968
propachlor 1192
propazine 82, 959
propham 80
simazine 1760, 3969, 3973, 3974, 3976
terbuthylazine 80, 959, 1760, 3968, 3969, 3973, 3974
terbutryne 80, 959, 1760, 3968, 3969, 3973, 3974
tri-allate 1761
trietazine 3969
economics/statistics of 82
recommendations for 1760
weeds, and 1605
as competitors (yield) 414
P. sativum var. *arvense* (field pea) 83
Pithophora 2590, 2597
Plantago 959, 1049, 2242, 3198, 3899
P. albicans 405
P. coronopus 1804
P. lanceolata 1046, 1049, 4159
P. major 3078, 4188
P. major (great plantain) 2228, 2229
P. patagonica 383
P. psyllium (plantain) 2255
Platanus occidentalis (American plane) 2272
P. orientalis (London plane) 976
Plectonema boryganum 2355
Poa 226, 675, 2934, 3989, 4027
P. annua
biology, anatomy/morphology 2319
control
chemical 317, 1243, 1790, 2964, 4087
asulam 4076
bromacil 3316
butam 3625, 3914, 4076
carbetamide 965, 2944
chloroxuron 1520
chlorpropham 2944, 4076
chlorthal 231, 2944
dichlobenil 2558
dimefuron 965
dimethachlor 1785
dinitramine 3914, 4076
diphenamid 3318
diuron 965
endothal 982
ethofumesate 119, 3639
haloxydine 3625
hexazinone 1876
ioxynil 2944
isomethiozin 2484
lenacil 1520
Poa annua contd.
control contd.
chemical contd.
linuron 3625, 3914
methabenzthiazuron 3316
methazole 2944
metobromuron 3626
metribuzin 3626
monalide 3625
neburon 3914
nitrofen 3914
oxyfluorfen 2944
pendimethalin 2944
propachlor 2944
propyzamide 965, 2944
terbuthylazine 3626
terbutryne 3626
trifluralin 474
crops, in, ornamental and turf 3314, 3315
herbicide use
growth stage 317
resistance/susceptibility to 1452
species change after 1051, 1951
ecology
climatic factors, effect of 1044, 2319
competitive ability 1044, 3064, 3921
ecotypes 2319
growth habit 2319
seeds, dissemination 3358
Poa (bluegrass, meadow-grass) 954, 1016, 3325
P. pratensis 979, 1547, 2261
P. pratensis (Kentucky bluegrass, smooth-stalked meadow-grass) 45, 228, 231, 710, 1506, 2935, 4030
herbicide use and
damage 233, 682
tolerance/sensitivity 2931, 3313, 3316
weed control in
chemical 2563
benfluralin 980, 981
bensulide 980, 981
bentazone 984
bromacil 3316
butralin 980, 981
chlorthal 980, 981, 2963
clofop 981, 984
cyperquat 984, 1259
2,4-D 162, 2939, 2963
DNOC 162
DSMA 981, 984, 1259
endothal 982
ethofumesate 3639
fluoridamid 983
glyphosate 1259
maleic hydrazide 983
mefluidide 983, 1259
methabenzthiazuron 3316
metham 1259
MSMA 984, 2963
oxadiazon 2963
perfluidone 984
profluralin 980
prosulfalin 980, 981
P. trivialis 2842, 3374
Polygonum 364, 3047, 3746
biology, physiology 2458
control
chemical
chloroxuron 220
dimethachlor 2953
ethofumesate 119, 2522
linuron 220
methabenzthiazuron 220
metoxuron 1822
oxadiazon 220
paraquat 1512
propachlor 1512
trifluralin 220
herbicide use 1540
utilization 2458
P. amphibium 390
P. aviculare 3617
biology, physiology 2458
control
chemical 4005
benazolin 897
bentazone 3976
butam 3918
carbetamide 3250, 4072
chlorpropham 2944, 4072
chlorthal 2944

Polygonum aviculare *contd.*
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
chlortoluron 3912
cyanazine 4058
dicamba 897
dichlorprop 897
dimefuron 3250
dinitramine 3919
dinoseb 3626
epronaz 3912
haloxydine 3625
lenacil 1520
linuron 3625, 3627, 3919, 3972
MCPA 2476
mecoprop 2476
methazole 1245, 2944
metolachlor 3918
metoxuron 2957
metribuzin 3626, 3627
monalide 3972
monolinuron 3626, 3627
paraquat 1207
pendimethalin 2944, 3972
phenmedipham 1207
propachlor 2944
propyzamide 2242, 2944, 4072
pyrazone 1207
simazine 1520, 2242, 4058
terbuthylazine 4058
terbutryne 4058
trietazine 4058
trifluralin 3919
cultural
mechanical
cultivation 1052
direct drilling 1052
ploughing 1052
herbicide use, resistance/susceptibility to 1452
ecology
associations 390
competitive ability 390, 1946
other effects, and 3732
distribution/spread 1615, 1619
utilization 2458
P. blumei 1024, 1035
P. chinense 3330
P. convolvulus
control
chemical 4005, 4036, 4087
bentazone 3976
cycloate 3616, 3991
2,4-D 2488
desmedipham 3616, 3991
diethatyl 3616
ethofumesate 3616, 3991
MCPA 2476
mecoprop 2476
phenmedipham 3616, 3991
pyrazone 3616, 3991
simazine 3974
terbuthylazine 3974
terbutryne 3974
ecology
associations 390
competitive ability 390
distribution/spread 776
seeds 776
P. cuspidatum 1258, 3061
P. hydropiper 2458, 2564
P. hydropiperoides 759
P. lapathifolium 776, 1307, 1319, 2458, 3546, 3697, 4271
P. mite 2458
P. orientale 4176
P. pensylvanicum 1713, 1744, 1765, 2510, 3654, 4223
P. persicaria
biology, physiology 2458
control
chemical 4005, 4036
atrazine 2869
bentazone 3976
bifenox 3919
butam 3625, 3918, 4073
carbetamide 3250, 4073
chlorpropham 4073, 4077
cyanazine 3625
dicamba 2486
dichlorprop 18
dimefuron 3250
dinitramine 3919

Polygonum persicaria *contd.*
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
diuron 4077
ethalfluralin 2869
haloxydine 3625
ioxynil 18
linuron 3624, 3625, 3919, 3972
MCPA 18, 2486
metolachlor 3918
monalide 3625, 3972
monolinuron 3624, 3625
neburon 3919
pendimethalin 3972
propazine 4077
propyzamide 4073, 4077
simazine 4077
terbacil 3625
trifluralin 3919
herbicide use, resistance/susceptibility to 1452
ecology
competitive ability, crop yield, and 1338
distribution/spread 1619
seeds
climatic factors, effect of 1024, 1035
dormancy 1024
germination 1035
utilization 2458
P. plebejum 1766, 3549
P. sachalinense 368
Polystichum adiantiforme **(leatherleaf fern)** 2232, 2562
Pontederia 428, 3353
Populus 1541
Populus **(poplar)** 1543, 1545, 1546, 1547, 2261, 2278, 2990, 2991
P. tremula 998, 999, 1648, 2350
P. tremula **(aspen)** 1880
P. tremuloides **(aspen)** 3346
Portulaca 142, 217, 222
P. oleracea 179, 1314, 1532, 1640, 3409
biology, life cycle 1319
control
chemical 1522, 4055
alachlor 1240
atrazine 1240
benfluralin 115
bentazone 3654
bifenox 2554
butralin 207
cyanazine 1240
dinitramine 115, 216
ethofumesate 2554
glyphosate 1665
methazole 1515, 1522, 2554
metolachlor 1240
oryzalin 1240
oxadiazon 216
pendimethalin 207
trifluralin 207, 216
chemical + cultural 388
herbicide use
growth stage 1665
physiological effects 1622, 1665
ecology
climatic factors, effect of 3365
colonising ability 3365
competitive ability 941, 1330, 3047
crop yield, and 380
distribution/spread 1956, 3072, 3652
ecotypes 1622, 3365
growth habit 1622
seeds
climatic factors, effect of 1024, 1035, 3365
depth of burial 3697
dormancy 1024
germination 1035, 1371, 3697
production 1319, 3072, 3365
viability 1371
Potamogeton 1009, 1067, 1069, 1363, 2459, 2596, 3017, 3686, 3886
P. amplifolius 2660
P. crispus 562, 2597
P. densus 310
P. distinctus 1187, 3373
P. filiformis 1054, 1055
P. foliosus 2587, 2597
P. natans 310, 3680
P. pectinatus 1055, 3687, 4125
P. praelongus 1973

Potamogeton *contd.*
P. pusillus 2597
P. richardsonii 1325
P. tricarinatus 1290
Potentilla anserina 989
P. erecta 1806
P. fruticosa **(cinquefoil)** 1516, 2558
P. reptans 989
Prosopis 3774
P. alba 295
P. caldenia 295
P. glandulosa 3774
P. glandulosa **var.** ***glandulosa*** 176, 369
P. juliflora 171, 173, 299, 371, 686, 1004, 1029, 1139, 1149, 2328, 3527
P. juliflora **var.** ***glandulosa*** 172, 298, 346, 473, 555, 574, 730, 1005, 1061, 3006, 3086, 4046
P. juliflora **var.** ***velutina*** 394, 3105
Prunus 729
P. amygdalus **(almond)** 264, 1855, 2979
P. armeniaca **(apricot)** 616, 3665, 4097
P. avium **(mazzard or sweet cherry)** 3321
P. cerasus **(sour or morello cherry)** 1845, 1855
Prunus **(cherry)** 1858, 2645
P. domestica **(plum)** 4, 2645, 3321, 4096
P. domestica **var.** ***insititia*** **(damson)** 259
P. persica **(peach)** 262, 263, 265, 616, 1268, 2422, 2645
P. serotina 1882
P. tomentosa **(Nanking cherry)** 2231
P. virginiana **var.** ***melanocarpa*** **(black chokeberry)** 2258, 2259
Pseudotsuga menziesii 781
P. menziesii **(Douglas fir)** 292, 723, 2263, 2584, 2988, 2993, 2997, 3000, 3331
Psidium guayava **(guava)** 2243
Psophocarpus tetragonolobus **(four-angled bean)** 2149
Pteridium aquilinum 442, 753, 954, 1912
biology 335
cytology/genetics 1304
host to diseases and pests 443
control
chemical 1016, 2658, 2790
aminotriazole + ammonium thiocyanate 2268
asulam 738, 1507, 1565, 1806, 1869, 2268, 2277, 3330, 4042
dicamba 2268
diquat 2267, 2268
fosamine 4042
glyphosate 292, 738, 1541, 1806, 4042
hexazinone 1277, 1553, 4042
karbutilate 2268, 2581
picloram 2267, 2277
2,4,5-T 2267, 2268, 2277
chemical + cultural 2267, 2268, 2269, 2581, 2583
chemical v cultural 2277, 2282, 2456
cultural
burning/flaming 2277, 2581
mechanical 2277, 2282
management (crop) systems, by, grazing/mowing 1507
reviews of 1877
ecology 335, 443
climatic factors, effect of 1304
distribution/spread 2647
soil factors, effect of 2310
Pueraria 2674
P. javanica 2574
see Pueraria phaseoloides 2520
Pueraria **(kudzu)** 2575
P. lobata 718, 747
P. phaseoloides 1539, 2574
P. phaseoloides **(tropical kudzu)** 2520
P. thunbergiana 996, 1879
P. tuberosa 2674
Purshia tridentata 1972
Pyracantha **(firethorn)** 1840
Pyrus communis **(pear)** 3321
herbicide use and
damage
deformities 1525
residues 543
physiological effects 261
quality 261
weed control in
chemical
bromoxynil 3664

Pyrus communis (pear) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
dalapon 3664
diuron 1856
ioxynil 3664
simazine 1855, 1856, 3664
chemical + cultural 1855
weeds, and 2645
P. pyrifolia (Japanese, oriental or sand pear) 3319
Quercus 294, 723, 997, 1556
Q. acutissima (sawtooth oak) 1256
Q. alba 296, 2284
Q. coccifera 1555, 1876
Q. falcata 750, 2284, 4107
Q. gambellii (Gambel oak) 691
Q. havardii 346, 731
Q. ilex (holm oak) 1804
Q. laurifolia 4107
Q. macrocarpa (bur oak) 2259
Q. marilandica 725, 799, 4046
Q. nigra 4107
Quercus (oak) 2986
Q. palustris (pin oak) 976
Q. petraea (sessile oak) 3331
Q. rubra (red oak) 1548
Q. stellata 296, 725, 2284, 4046
Q. velutina 296
Randia malabarica 2377
Ranunculus 218, 220, 679, 1521
R. acris 4093
R. repens 363
R. sardous 679, 3914, 3915, 3921, 3922
Raphanus 222
R. raphanistrum 81, 190, 195, 234, 516, 614, 940, 2200, 2957, 3429, 3918, 3972
R. sativus 531
R. sativus (radish) 476, 694, 811, 1093, 1203, 1600, 1644, 2300, 2363, 2942, 2953, 3181, 4054
R. sativus var. *longipinnatus* (Chinese or Japanese radish) 3302
Rhacomitrium canescens 1343
Rheum tanguticum (Siberian rhubarb) 2255
Rhinanthoideae 1358
Rhinanthus rumelicus 2333
R. serotinus 3763
Rhododendron (azalea, rhododendron) 212, 223, 1839, 1841, 2561
R. ponticum 4192
Rhus 294, 729
R. glabra 300
R. radicans 1258, 2369, 4211
R. toxicodendron 2369
Ribes 2674
R. alpinum (alpine currant) 1516
R. grossularia (gooseberry) 240, 2969, 3661
R. nigrum (black currant) 238, 239, 1845, 2969
R. rubrum (red currant) 240
Richardia scabra 1528, 1532, 4159
Ricinus communis (castor-oil bean) 3279, 3907, 4166
Ridolfia segetum 1174
Robinia pseudoacacia 1302, 1963
R. pseudoacacia (black locust) 1881
Rorippa teres 2218
Rosa 212
R. bracteata 3294
R. multiflora 744, 1279
Rosa (rose) 224
R. rubiginosa 1278
Rosmarinus officinalis 1555
Rotala indica 780
Rottboellia exaltata 671, 993, 1898, 2213, 3033, 3227, 3297
Rubia peregrina 2241
Rubus 294, 723, 974, 1200, 1846, 1851, 2239, 2273, 2969, 4110
R. caesius 2576
R. constrictus 1367, 1950
R. fruticosus 1003, 1280, 1281
R. fruticosus (blackberry) 3824
R. idaeus 255, 3662
R. idaeus (raspberry) 239, 2238, 2969, 3129, 3662
R. procerus 1003, 2685
R. ulmifolius 1367
Rumex 675, 762, 2239, 3198, 3664, 4038
R. acetosella 241
R. alpinus 169
R. confertus 4044
Rumex *contd.*
R. crispus 356, 383, 1315, 1316, 1919, 2485, 2951, 3642
R. hastatulus 262
R. nepalensis 2367
R. obtusifolius 1919, 2379, 3642, 3710
Ruppia maritima 3080
Saccharum bengalense 788, 1938
S. officinarum 994, 1270
S. officinarum (sugar-cane)
competitive ability 773, 4172
herbicide use and
damage 994
deformities 1534
residues 1100, 1676
physiological effects 1676, 2012
varietal susceptibility 280, 994, 1272, 1273, 2570, 4100
weed control in
chemical 717, 1863, 2022, 3327, 3328
ametryne 280, 282, 993, 994, 2247, 2248, 2983, 4101, 4172
aminotriazole 278, 3671
asulam 283, 2983
atrazine 282, 993, 994, 1865, 2247, 2248, 2569, 3671, 4100, 4172
buthidazole 1270
butralin 280
chlorfenac 1863
cyanazine 282, 2569, 3671
2,4-D 279, 282, 283, 993, 994, 1865, 2247, 2569, 2983, 3671, 4101
dicamba 283
diuron 279, 994, 1864, 1865, 3490, 4099, 4100, 4172
fenoprop 283
fluometuron 993, 1865
glyphosate 278, 279, 994, 1270, 1271
hexazinone 994, 1270, 1864
metolachlor 994
metribuzin 280, 281, 1270, 2569, 3514
oxyfluorfen 1864
paraquat 4101
perfluidone 994, 2569
picloram 279, 283, 2247
simazine 282, 4099
tebuthiuron 280, 2569, 2983, 3107
terbacil 281, 1863, 1865
terbutryne 2983, 4101
triclopyr 283
trifluralin 280
chemical + cultural 1863
chemical v cultural 282, 2247
cultural 717, 994, 3328
economics/statistics of 2247
minimum tillage 994, 1863
recommendations for 1533
reviews of 3328
weeds, and 1533, 2022, 3328
as competitors (yield) 1601, 3765
as hosts to diseases and pests 788
S. spontaneum 788, 4193
Sagittaria pygmaea 1187, 3600
S. trifolia 1957
Saintpaulia (saintpaulia) 213
Salix 998
S. viminalis (osier willow) 3334
Salix (willow) 1543, 1545
Salsola 2362
S. iberica 1991
S. kali 665, 772, 3775
S. kali var. *tenuifolia* 2911, 3938
S. paulsenii 1991
Salsola (Russian thistle) 1163
Salvia aethiops 1641
S. verbenaca 1641
Salvinia 732, 1352, 1353, 1966, 2376, 3957
S. auriculata 779, 1011, 1070, 1561, 2293, 2467, 4117
S. herzogii 1965
S. rotundifolia 1632
Sambucus racemosa (red elder) 1544
Santalaceae 1975, 1978, 3391
Santalum album (sandalwood) 3772
Saponaria officinalis 3061
Sarcostemma clausa 270
Sargassum muticum 1964
Sasa 718
S. paniculata 3752
Sassafras albidum 729
Scenedesmus quadricauda 793
Scirpus 1957, 2889
S. compactus 2888
S. fluviatilis 73
S. juncoides var. *hotarui* 1033
S. juncoides var. *ohwianus* 1033
S. maritimus 62, 66, 74, 1170, 2320, 2637, 2888, 3236, 3242, 3243, 3249, 3608
S. mucronatus 73
S. wallichii 1033
Scleria 12, 285
Scoparia dulcis 270, 1869
Scorzonera hispanica (black salsify) 704, 971, 1809
S. hispanica (scorzonera) 1452
Scorzonera (scorzonera) 703, 3311, 4076, 4077, 4078, 4079
Scrophulariaceae 1358, 1935, 3391
Scurrula fusca 1971
Secale 763
S. cereale 763, 858, 906, 2536, 3621
S. cereale (rye)
competitive ability 3369
herbicide use and
damage, residues 1394, 1414, 2834
germination, effect on 2867
maturation, effect on 2867, 2868
physiological effects 2014, 2867, 2868
quality
baking/milling 13
protein content 2867
tolerance/sensitivity 3911
varietal susceptibility 20, 2825, 3912
yield 2867, 2868
weed control in
chemical
buturon 17
chlortoluron 1172
2,4-D 2125, 2488
dalapon 2125
dinoseb 3215
ioxynil 2819
isoproturon 2819, 2835, 3215
linuron 1173, 1466, 3569
mecoprop 2819, 3215
methabenzthiazuron 17, 1173
methoprotryne 17
metoxuron 17
monolinuron 1172
neburon 2835
nitrofen 1172
simazine 17
terbutryne 1173
trifluralin 1466
weeds, and 4146
as competitors (yield) 3369
S. cereale × *S. montanum* 763
S. montanum 763
Senecio 948
S. aquaticus 1507, 3761
S. glabellus 2218
S. jacobaea 334, 446, 1074, 1229, 2437, 2625, 3761, 4203
S. lautus 680
S. squalidus 1936, 3042
S. sylvaticus 3756
S. vulgaris 792, 971
biology
cytology/genetics 764, 1936
flowering 764
taxonomy 1936, 3042
control
chemical
asulam 704
aziproptryne 2944
carbetamide 2553, 2944
chlorpropham 704, 2552
desmetryne 2944
dimefuron 2553
dinitramine 704
diuron 704, 2553
ioxynil 2944
lenacil 2560
linuron 196
metoxuron 196
nitrofen 704
propachlor 2560
propazine 704
propyzamide 704, 2553, 2560, 2944
simazine 704
sulfallate 2552
ecology, distribution/spread 989, 3042
Sequoia (redwoods) 2988
Sesbania 1201

Sesbania contd.
S. aculeata 3926
S. exaltata 87, 110, 428, 1198, 1337, 2151
Setaria 96, 184, 234, 347, 656, 1613, 1744, 1749, 1809, 1847, 2129, 2158, 2478, 2493, 2510, 2623, 2815, 2832, 2903, 2908, 3027, 3046, 3209, 3578, 3629, 3989
S. faberii 1489, 1810, 2078, 2815, 3046, 3728
S. glauca 166, 405, 1713, 2027, 2900, 3046
control
chemical 4005, 4087
atrazine 2495
diuron 3978
EPTC 2495
lenacil 3978
linuron 3978
pendimethalin 1744
prometryne 3978
simazine 3978
herbicide use, resistance/susceptibility to 1171
ecology, soil factors, effect of 651
S. italica 2173, 2509
S. palmifolia 1873, 3330
S. sphacelata (golden timothy) 4041
S. verticillata 2335, 2565, 3228
control
chemical
atrazine 3228
linuron 3228
S. viridis 530
control
biological, insect 4198
chemical 4087
alachlor 4061
atrazine 2495
barban 3219
bromacil 2045, 3670
clofop 2190, 3261
cycloate 3616, 3991
desmedipham 3616, 3991
diclofop 1731, 3261
diethatyl 3616
EPTC 51, 2495
ethofumesate 3261, 3616, 3991
flamprop-methyl 3219
lenacil 3261
pendimethalin 1744
phenmedipham 3261, 3616, 3991
picloram 2045
propanil 3219
pyrazone 3616, 3991
TCA 2197
tebuthiuron 2045
trifluralin 4061
trifop 2900, 3261
herbicide use
physiological effects 3093
resistance/susceptibility to 1731, 3414
ecology
competitive ability 1596
distribution/spread 1956, 4182
S. viridis var. *major* 921
Seymeria cassioides 4194
Shepherdia argentea (silver buffaloberry) 1544, 2258
Sida 428, 1247, 1513, 1864, 2155, 3638
S. acuta 3293
S. cordata 3293
S. rhombifolia 1920, 3293
S. spinosa 147, 1371
Silene 2357
S. alba 2321, 4157
S. dioica 4157
S. uralensis 4157
Silybum marianum 3036
Sinapis 603
S. alba 469, 517, 537, 600, 2705, 3654
S. alba (white mustard) 511, 2414, 3184
S. arvensis 665, 2200, 2485, 2628, 2644, 2957, 3698, 4159
Sirogonium 2597
Sirosa phalaris (crop) 1801
Sisymbrium 186, 3299
S. irio 1991
Solanum 203, 215, 2623, 2968, 3001, 4012
S. americanum 3363
S. carolinense 324, 428
S. dulcamara 3356
Solanum contd.
S. elaeagnifolium 60, 325, 400, 417, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 3411, 3925, 4137, 4138, 4139, 4204
S. laciniatum (nightshade) 2225
S. malacoxylon 2611
S. mauritianum 3638
S. melongena var. *esculentum* (brinjal, eggplant, aubergine) 5, 199, 204, 408, 2359, 2942, 3461
S. nigrum 203, 466, 696, 704, 941, 1202, 1514, 1956, 1992, 2131, 2169, 2199, 2379, 2380, 2901, 2946, 3306, 3363, 3617, 3937, 4010, 4070
control
chemical
butralin 4061
cycloate 3616
desmedipham 3616
diethatyl 3616
dinitramine 4061
EPTC 4061
ethofumesate 3616
pendimethalin 4061
phenmedipham 3616
pyrazone 3616
trifluralin 4061
ecology, distribution/spread 347
S. nodiflorum 203, 3363, 4070
S. sarachoides 203, 2911, 3363, 3654, 4070
S. seaforthianum 1993
S. surattense 774
S. torvum 3638
S. tuberosum 120, 353, 669, 1351, 1570, 2494, 3340, 3341, 3691, 3692, 4064
control
chemical
chlorpropham 2605
propyzamide 2605
trifluralin 2605
S. tuberosum (potato)
bioassay, in 468
competitive ability 2327, 2469, 3050, 3549, 3628, 3737, 4000
herbicide use and 583
damage 135, 1778, 2531
residues 587, 1099, 1450, 1451, 1453, 2031, 2712, 2746, 2756, 3152, 3456, 3550
diseases and pests 2916
growth stage, effect of 2531, 3266
physiological effects 462, 481, 492, 516, 1660, 1667, 2188, 2529, 2915, 3098, 3786, 4003
quality 13, 136, 137, 932, 2188, 2529, 3424
protein content 1779, 2915
tolerance/sensitivity 1452, 2531, 3535
varietal susceptibility 136, 1214, 2531
yield 136, 2148, 2527, 2529, 3268, 3622
weed control in
biological 2364, 2370
chemical 5, 6, 582, 811, 1776, 3207, 4050
alachlor 671, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1217, 1710, 2529, 2911, 3267, 4001
ametryne 670, 2528, 2532
atrazine 931, 1778, 3266
bentazone 134
butam 3624, 3625
buthiuron 133, 3627
chlorbromuron 932
chlorthal 2914
clofop 3261
cyanazine 3625
2,4-D 2188, 2916, 3267
dalapon 1777, 2527
dichlormate 3267, 4001
diclofop 3261
dinitramine 131
dinoseb 3626, 3627
diphenamid 1774
EPTC 130, 1217, 2911, 2916, 3628, 4000
fluchloralin 4002
glyphosate 1216, 3621
haloxydine 3625
linuron 1214, 1215, 1775, 2527, 2528, 2530, 2914, 3266, 3267, 3270, 3424, 3624, 3625, 3627, 4002, 4003
Solanum tuberosum (potato) contd.
weed control in contd.
chemical contd.
MCPA 2527
mecoprop 133
methazole 1215
metobromuron 134, 671, 3626, 3628, 4000, 4002
metolachlor 131
metribuzin 130, 131, 671, 1212, 1213, 1215, 1775, 2529, 2640, 2911, 3261, 3270, 3626, 3627, 4002
monalide 3625
monolinuron 1777, 2527, 2528, 2530, 2820, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627
monuron 2188
nitrofen 931, 1778, 2710, 3267, 4002
oxadiazon 2911
paraquat 130, 3267, 3621, 3622, 3628, 4000
pendimethalin 133, 671, 1212, 2530
perfluidone 3624
profluralin 131, 2911
prometryne 670, 1500, 2188, 2440, 2527, 2528, 2820, 2913, 2916, 3266, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3424, 3499, 3622, 4003
propanil 931, 1777, 3267
propazine 2916
propham 3621
propyzamide 1216
sebuthylazine 1775
simazine 1778, 3267, 4001
TCA 2527
terbacil 3270, 3625
terbuthylazine 932, 3626
terbutryne 932, 1775, 3266, 3626
trifluralin 131, 1212, 1215, 2911
trifop 1169, 3261
chemical + cultural 2912, 3268, 3622
chemical v cultural 132, 2532, 2916
cultural 2469
minimum tillage 3621
reviews of 6, 1721
weeds, and 387, 1605
as competitors (yield) 2640, 3266
as hosts to diseases and pests 3396
S. villosum 115, 141, 142, 151
Solidago altissima 399, 1059, 1604, 3709
S. canadensis 212, 354
S. canadensis (goldenrod) 212
S. nemoralis 1901, 4131
Soliva sessilis 709, 2964
Sonchus 186, 694, 907, 1999, 4127
S. arvensis 315, 989, 1019, 1306, 1545, 2183, 2199, 2357, 2485, 2944, 3322, 3410, 3412, 3569, 3744
S. oleraceus 380
Sophora alopecuroides 1642, 3082
S. pachycarpa 3082
Sorbus aria 2665
S. aucuparia 998
S. aucuparia (rowan, mountain ash) 976
Sorghastrum nutans (Indian grass) 2932
Sorghum almum 4111
S. arundinaceum 416
S. bicolor 58, 87, 97, 98, 254, 3688
S. bicolor (sorghum) 4025
bioassay, in 566, 2056, 3150, 3276, 4255
competitive ability 1752, 3367, 3737, 4161, 4163, 4166
herbicide use and 859
damage 42, 1665, 1752, 1753
deformities 566, 912
residues 143, 566, 1455, 2031, 2194, 3562
germination, effect on 1665
physiological effects 4256
tolerance/sensitivity 603, 1725, 2126
varietal susceptibility 1469
yield 42, 912, 1469
weed control in
biological 3367
chemical 58, 1739, 2105, 2464, 3905, 3907
alachlor 911, 2134
atrazine 60, 910, 1136, 1476, 1752, 2078, 2134, 2135, 2816, 3948, 3949, 3950
benfluralin 3903
bentazone 3903

***Sorghum bicolor* (sorghum)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
butachlor 67
butralin 67
cyanazine 60, 2078
2,4-D 910, 1476, 2078, 3925, 3948, 3949
dicamba 2816, 3903
dimethametryn 67
dinitramine 42, 67
ethalfluralin 912
fluchloralin 42, 3948
fluorodifen 67
fluridone 60
isoproturon 3950
linuron 883
metolachlor 911, 2134
noruron 1752, 2135
oryzalin 912
pendimethalin 42
picloram 3925
piperophos 67
propachlor 1752, 2078, 2135
propazine 60, 2816
simazine 3948
terbuchlor 67
terbutryne 60
trifluralin 59
chemical + cultural 910, 2814, 3367, 3950
cultural 58, 2135
economics/statistics of 3885, 3948
minimum tillage 2135
recommendations for 1953
reviews of 1721, 2812
weeds, and 1310, 1611, 1953, 1980, 3350, 3764
as competitors (yield) 1942, 1982, 2324, 3765, 3953
S. dochna 2335
S. durra 2335
S. halepense 333, 745
biology
apical dominance 370
host to diseases and pests 788, 3395
introduction 3061
life cycle 401, 2159
physiology 348
regenerative ability/vegetative reproduction 401
rhizomes/tubers (not dormancy) 370, 1926
roots 370
shoots 370
control
biological, insect 1997, 2367
chemical 1470, 1945, 2159, 3548
alachlor 50, 97, 99
aminotriazole 4093
asulam 1276, 2576, 3022
atrazine 2495, 2498, 3395
butralin 3634
butylate 52, 56, 658, 2498
chlorfenac 1863
chlorflurecol 666
dalapon 187, 658, 2973, 4132
dinitramine 158
DSMA 2899
EPTC 56, 2495, 2498
ethalfluralin 142
ethidimuron 1200
fluridone 145
glyphosate 56, 99, 100, 266, 269, 666, 990, 1008, 1299, 1487, 1528, 2136, 2239, 2586, 2899, 4094, 4128, 4220
MCPA 4093
mefluidide 87, 98, 100
methabenzthiazuron 4093
metolachlor 97, 99, 100
MSMA 2981
nitralin 3634
oryzalin 99, 100
oxyfluorfen 99, 100
paraquat 2537, 3395, 4132
pendimethalin 3634
profluralin 3634
TCA 2973
terbacil 1863
trifluralin 113, 158, 658, 2899, 3634
chemical + cultural 666

Sorghum halepense *contd.*
control *contd.*
crops, in, field (including stubble) 3749
cultural 1945, 2159
mechanical, ploughing 1299
mulching 2973
herbicide use
physiological effects 98, 4220
resistance/susceptibility to 3414
management (crop) systems, by
cropping 1945
grazing/mowing 1299
rotations 58
minimum tillage 1487
non-crop situations, in
farmyards/hedges and shelter belts 1200
waterways and ditches 1008, 4111
recommendations for 4111
ecology
climatic factors, effect of 348
colonising ability 1926, 2335
competitive ability 401, 1926
distribution/spread 1609, 1945, 2335, 4179
seeds
germination 1371
viability 1371
Spartina alterniflora 1090, 1108, 1110, 1662
Spergula arvensis 241, 1619, 3732, 3913
Sphenoclea zeylanica 62, 3236
***Spinacia oleracea* (spinach)** 191, 447, 492, 1378, 1452, 2363, 2367, 3098, 3417, 3421
***Spiraea bumalda* (crop)** 2558
***S. bumalda* var. *froebeli* (dogwood)** 1516, 2259
Spirodela 3017
***Spirodela* (duckweed)** 890
S. polyrhiza 3119
Spirogyra 2590
***Sporobolus cryptandrus* (sand dropseed)** 731
S. poiretii 1444, 2208
Stachys 656
S. annuus 2173
S. palustris 1019
Stachytarpheta cayennensis 1937
S. jamaicensis 1937
S. mutabilis 1937
S. urticifolia 1937
Stapfiola bipinnata 4193
Stellaria media 121, 159
biology, host to diseases and pests 415
control
chemical 1243, 2964
asulam 4076
benazolin 1787, 1788, 1789, 2202
bentazone 1789, 2818, 3909
bifenox 3919
bromofenoxim 3909
butam 2199, 3625, 3918, 4076
butralin 3920
carbetamide 965, 2553
chlorpropham 4076, 4077
chlortoluron 2113, 3915
cyanazine 3625
dalapon 1787, 1788
dicamba 900
dichlorprop 2818, 3851
diethatyl 3920
dimefuron 965, 2553
dimethachlor 2953
dinitramine 4076
dinoseb 3917
diuron 965, 2553, 2922, 4077
epronaz 3920
haloxydine 3625
ioxynil 3909, 3917, 3920
isomethiozin 3909, 3917
isoproturon 2113, 2818, 3915, 3917
linuron 900, 2113, 3624, 3625, 3920, 3972
MCPA 900
mecoprop 900
methabenzthiazuron 2113, 3917
metolachlor 3918
monalide 3625, 3972
monolinuron 3624, 3625
neburon 3915, 3919, 3920
paraquat 3374
pendimethalin 3915

Stellaria media *contd.*
control *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
prodiamine 4069
propazine 4077
propyzamide 705, 965, 1787, 1788, 2553, 2922, 4077
simazine 3974, 4077
2,3,6-TBA 900
terbacil 3625
terbuthylazine 3909, 3974
terbutryne 900, 2113, 3974
tri-allate 3920
trifluralin 694, 4069
herbicide use
growth stage 900
resistance/susceptibility to 1452
species change after 1051
ecology
competitive ability 711
crop yield, and 1038
other effects, and 3732
distribution/spread 776, 1616, 1619
seeds 776
dissemination 3358
S. uliginosa 1024
***Stenotaphrum secundatum* (St. Augustine grass)** 230, 2236
***Stipa bigeniculata* (crop)** 706
S. capensis 1047
***S. comata* (crop)** 1239
Striga 1974, 1980, 1981, 3764, 3765, 3885, 3953
S. asiatica 4196
S. densiflora 3948
S. gesnerioides 1359, 4195
S. hermonthica 3764
Synechococcus 3770
S. leopoliensis 480
***Syringa reflexa* (crop)** 2558
***S. villosa* (lilac)** 1544, 2259
Taeniatherum asperum 2940
***Tagetes* (French, African marigold)** 222
Tamarix aphylla 2366
T. dioica 2366
T. indica 2366
Tanacetum vulgare 1443
Taraxacum officinale 234, 260, 708, 947, 1051, 1060, 1370, 1842, 1951, 2633, 2641, 3037, 3053, 3064, 3338, 3664
Taxillus cuneatus 1356
T. vestitus 1356
***Taxus baccata* (yew)** 705
***T. media* var. *hicksii* (Hicks yew)** 1839
***Taxus* (yew)** 1258
***Tectona grandis* (teak)** 2457, 3389, 3772
Teucrium canadense 1748
Themeda australis 2274
***T. australis* (kangaroo grass)** 706
***Theobroma cacao* (cocoa)** 287, 1341, 3329
Thesium 2666
T. alpinum 2666
T. bavarum 2666
T. humile 405
T. linophyllon 2666
T. pyrenaicum 2666
T. rostratum 2666
Thlaspi arvense 383, 2946, 3303, 4087
***Thuja occidentalis* (Northern white cedar, American arbor-vitae)** 975, 2231
***T. plicata* (Western red cedar)** 3331
***Thymus vulgaris* (thyme)** 972
Tibouchina semidecandra 426
***Tilia americana* (American basswood)** 2231
***T. cordata* (small-leaved lime)** 705, 976, 1548
***Tilia* (lime)** 1880
Torilis nodosa 1521
Tozzia alpina 1358
Trachynia distachya 3705
Tradescantia albiflora 1913
Trapa bispinosa 1966
T. natans 4114
Trianthema 3899
T. decandra 1992
T. portulacastrum 3558, 3580, 4080
Tribulus terrestris 114, 115, 2360
Tricholaena tennerifae 332
Tridax procumbens 359
Trifolium 167, 2968
T. agrarium 2964
***T. alexandrinum* (berseem clover)** 684, 1235, 1602, 3904

Trifolium (clover) 907, 3644
T. pratense (red clover) 163, 168, 942, 1232, 1452, 1603, 3198, 3433, 3643
T. repens 255, 959, 985, 988, 2027, 2338, 3698
T. repens (white clover) 448, 693, 942, 985, 1046, 1231, 1232, 2338, 3325, 4027
T. subterraneum 959
T. subterraneum (subterranean clover) 161, 1230, 1804, 2802, 3375
T. vesiculosum (arrowleaf clover) 164
Triglochin 1009
Trigonella polycerata 1941
Tripleurospermum inodorum 767
T. maritimum 777, 1566, 2922
T. maritimum ssp. *inodorum* 163, 168, 1207, 1306, 1946, 2113, 2705, 3358
Triticale hexaploide (triticale) 2326
Triticum 940, 2170, 2171, 3300, 3307, 3621
T. aestivum (wheat) 794, 1740, 3558, 3564, 3869, 4212
T. durum (durum wheat) 3869
T. sativum 2190
Triticum × *Secale* (triticale) 2634
Triticum (wheat) 2820
bioassay, in 531
competitive ability 1596, 1940, 1941, 3047, 3048, 3368, 3369, 3549
herbicide use and 1434
damage 34, 324, 803, 1081, 2478, 2843, 3565, 3924, 3933, 3946
deformities 35, 38, 2112, 2120, 3564, 3932, 4207
residues 143, 647, 910, 1125, 1375, 1394, 1414, 1450, 1455, 1464, 1465, 1723, 1739, 1746, 1778, 2030, 2031, 2058, 2119, 2148, 2756, 2827, 2828, 2834, 2854, 2905, 3223, 3277, 3550, 3936, 4002, 4079, 4132, 4254
diseases and pests 1167, 1463, 2851, 3563, 3894
growth stage, effect of 18, 23, 24, 34, 38, 900, 901, 1447, 1712, 2109, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2118, 3565, 3932
maturation, effect on 2112
physiological effects 37, 455, 462, 464, 478, 484, 491, 492, 513, 803, 811, 1080, 1093, 1375, 1463, 1646, 1661, 2016, 2383, 2683, 2684, 2695, 2697, 2705, 2755, 2756, 3087, 3095, 3096, 3103, 3432, 3479, 3784, 4206, 4218
quality 4, 36, 491, 1740, 2483, 2858, 3087, 3223
baking/milling 13
protein content 34, 1730, 2117, 2120, 3789
tolerance/sensitivity 31, 38, 1452, 1731, 2016, 2126, 2826, 2847, 2852, 2856, 3110, 3567, 3911, 3914, 3933, 3934, 4129
varietal susceptibility 17, 20, 26, 654, 1176, 1177, 1460, 1461, 1729, 2113, 2121, 2825, 2828, 2833, 2856, 2857, 3096, 3103, 3214, 3565, 3566, 3912, 3928, 3932
yield 20, 23, 34, 35, 36, 1458, 1737, 2481, 2833, 2855, 3087, 3932
weed control in 3222
chemical 5, 29, 645, 1712, 2108, 2120, 2479, 3207, 3210, 3904
alachlor 2838, 3558
barban 26, 30, 31, 32, 33, 1177, 1737, 2109, 2849, 2850, 3219, 3554, 3934
benazolin 3927
bentazone 1170, 2818
benzoylprop 901, 1734, 2107, 2109, 2839, 2845, 2853, 3218, 3556, 3560, 3567
bifenox 1740, 3565, 3910, 3919
bromofenoxim 27, 1740, 2855, 2857, 3910
bromoxynil 1738, 2831, 2839, 3565
butachlor 2838
butam 3918
chlorbromuron 3930
chloreturon 316
chlortoluron 653, 1172, 1174, 1175, 1460, 2111, 2113, 2474, 2483, 2839, 2840, 2843, 2846, 2853, 2857, 3217, 3556, 3915, 3916, 3928
Triticum (wheat) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
clofop 2111
cyanazine 3910, 3929
2,4-D 15, 20, 28, 36, 37, 1171, 1177, 1458, 1710, 1732, 1734, 2117, 2474, 2481, 2482, 2823, 2837, 2838, 2839, 3561, 3565, 3566
desmedipham 3220
di-allate 1734
dicamba 36, 37, 900, 902, 1177, 1738, 2113, 2117, 2474, 2823, 2855, 2857, 3565, 3927
dichlormate 2843
dichlorprop 21, 27, 529, 903, 904, 1170, 2773, 2818, 2838, 3927
diclofop 22, 32, 33, 901, 1294, 1731, 1738, 2109, 2815, 2836, 2845, 2846, 2849, 2850, 3191, 3217, 3219, 3220, 3915
difenzoquat 22, 26, 30, 31, 32, 33, 901, 2107, 2109, 2831, 2849, 3218, 3560, 3850
dinitramine 3558, 3919
dinoseb 1170, 1734, 3215, 3917
dinoterb 1459, 1727, 2852, 3217
diquat 15, 2475
diuron 2850
epronaz 3913
flamprop-isopropyl 3555
flamprop-methyl 901, 2109, 3219
fluchloralin 3567
glyphosate 902, 2474
ioxynil 27, 903, 904, 1459, 2117, 2819, 2839, 2852, 3217, 3917
isomethiozin 3910, 3917
isoproturon 316, 653, 1459, 1727, 2111, 2113, 2818, 2819, 2835, 2836, 2846, 2852, 3215, 3217, 3915, 3916, 3917
linuron 652, 900, 1173, 1175, 2113, 2843, 2847, 3919, 3930
MCPA 20, 27, 900, 1175, 1177, 1734, 2116, 2476, 2483, 2831, 2838, 2855, 2857, 3220, 3565
mecoprop 767, 900, 903, 904, 1170, 1740, 2113, 2117, 2476, 2477, 2819, 2839, 2840, 2852, 2858, 3215, 3217, 3910
methabenzthiazuron 31, 646, 653, 1173, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1740, 2113, 2483, 2773, 2839, 2843, 3561, 3566, 3567, 3903, 3915, 3916, 3917, 3931
methoprotryne 1175, 2478, 2483, 2856, 2857, 2858
metolachlor 3918
metoxuron 1174, 1728, 1735, 2113, 2121, 2478, 2841, 2843, 2846, 2853, 2858, 3560, 3562, 3916, 3931
metribuzin 22, 3927
molinate 2478, 2858
monolinuron 1172, 2847
MSMA 32, 1740, 2849
neburon 1175, 1735, 2483, 2835, 2836, 2856, 3919
nitrofen 1172, 1174, 1175, 2483, 2838, 2843, 2847, 2853, 2856, 3558, 3561, 3899, 3931
nitrofluorfen 3558
oryzalin 920
pendimethalin 652, 3915
picloram 36, 37
procyazine 3929
prometryne 2475
propanil 1740, 2478, 2858, 3219
simazine 584, 1175, 1661, 1732, 2116, 2117, 2478, 2483, 2856, 2857, 3946
2,4,5-T 1740
2,3,6-TBA 900
terbuthylazine 27, 3910
terbutryne 900, 1173, 1175, 1461, 1738, 2113, 2116, 2480, 2483, 2840, 2843, 2856, 3556, 3566, 3567, 3928
tri-allate 30, 31, 32, 646, 1728, 1735, 1736, 1737, 2474, 2842, 2844, 2848, 2850, 2853, 3560
trifluralin 652, 1737, 2832, 3919
Triticum (wheat) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical + cultural 15, 1052, 1457, 2485
chemical v cultural 18, 2480
cultural 645, 649, 650, 651, 2108, 2474, 2480, 3559, 3869
economics/statistics of 2800
minimum tillage 15, 1733, 2470, 2473, 2830, 3216
recommendations for 646, 903, 1734
reviews of 2479, 2812
weeds, and 389, 390, 391, 393, 397, 756, 1036, 1336, 1605, 1955, 3350, 3744, 4146
as competitors (yield) 767, 902, 1595, 1596, 2115, 2325, 2331, 3048, 3369, 3559, 3921, 3923
as hosts to diseases and pests 787, 945
Tsuga canadensis (eastern hemlock) 705, 995, 1258
T. heterophylla (western hemlock) 1967, 2988, 3331, 4189
Tulipa 1255
Tulipa (tulip) 220, 1255, 1331
Tussilago farfara 1019, 3412, 4036
Typha 73, 1009, 1485, 2586, 3012, 3888, 4112
T. angustata 306, 1886, 2364
T. angustifolia 3013
T. domingensis 1009, 1623
T. latifolia 1623
T. orientalis 1009
Tyria jacobaeae 3776
Ulex europaeus 1282, 1883, 1950, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2273, 2287, 2344, 2456, 2583, 3648, 3649
U. gallii 2205, 2288, 2541
U. gallii (dwarf gorse) 3475
U. parviflora 1555, 1876
Ulmus 2284
U. alata 725, 729, 799, 4046, 4107
U. americana (American elm) 1545
U. pumila (Siberian elm) 1543, 1546
U. pumila var. *arborea* (Siberian or dwarf elm) 1881
Umbelliferae 897, 1505
Urena lobata 3293
U. trilobata 3293
Urgenia indica 1573
Urtica 697
U. dioica 1387, 1629, 1806, 1987, 3767
U. urens 1243, 2218, 2553, 2944, 2953, 4058, 4077
Urticaceae 1387
Utricularia 1624
U. stellaris 4158
Vaccinium angustifolium (lowbush blueberry) 2311
Vaccinium (blueberry) 722, 825
V. corymbosum (highbush or swamp blueberry) 242, 1263, 4089
V. oxycoccos (small or European cranberry) 2564
Vaccinium (rabbiteye blueberry) 241
Vallisneria 2459, 3886
V. americana 303, 610, 1284, 1286, 2660
V. neotropicalis 1323, 3080
V. spiralis 1290
Vandellia angustifolia 780
Veratrum lobelianum 4043
Verbascum thapsus 2633
Vernonia baldwinii 4131
Veronica 159, 900, 1052, 1520, 1901, 2430, 2842, 3250, 3299
V. agrestis 3732, 3920
V. arvensis 2963, 2964
V. filiformis 708, 3065
V. hederifolia 1579, 2202, 3357, 3909
V. persica 711, 959, 1243, 2199, 2202, 2476, 3670
Viburnum trilobum (viburnum) 2231
Vicia 214, 218, 1063, 1351
V. cracca 4087
V. faba (field, broad, horse bean) 508, 1989
herbicide use and
damage 1763
residues 537, 1450, 2905
physiological effects 1653, 1763, 2700, 2701, 2702, 3093, 3099, 3167, 3427, 4209
quality 11
protein content 2892

***Vicia faba* (field, broad, horse bean)** *contd.*
herbicide use and *contd.*
tolerance/sensitivity 4060, 4129
yield 1763, 2893
weed control in
chemical 696
atrazine 2892
barban 3977
benfluralin 1763
bentazone 4058
carbetamide 3250
cyanazine 4058
diclofop 3209, 3250, 3977
dinoseb 3250, 3977, 4058
dinoterb 3250
diuron 80
lenacil 2894
linuron 3250
methabenzthiazuron 3250
metobromuron 80
neburon 3250
nitrofen 3250
prometryne 2892, 2894
simazine 2892, 2894, 3250, 3977, 4058
terbuthylazine 3977, 4058
terbutryne 80, 2894, 3977, 4058
trietazine 3977, 4058
trifluralin 1763
trifop 1169
weeds, and 1605, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 3393, 3767
as competitors (yield) 1984, 2668, 2669, 2670, 3766
as hosts to diseases and pests 409, 1063
***V. sativa* (common or spring vetch)** 83, 801, 2469, 2820, 3284
***Vigna angularis* (azuki bean)** 2807
V. catjang 414
***Vigna* (cowpea)** 4166
***Vigna* (gram)** 194, 1723
***V. mungo* (black gram, urd bean)** 2215, 3562, 4025, 4066, 4169
***V. radiata* (golden or green gram, mung bean)** 66, 67, 1606, 1664, 1710, 2216, 2217, 2329, 3033, 3562, 3656, 3903, 3904, 4025, 4067, 4068, 4168, 4169
***V. unguiculata* (cowpea, southern pea)** 179, 1359, 1725, 2194, 2956, 3382, 3737, 3762, 3926, 3941, 4025, 4195
***Vinca minor* (myrtle, lesser or common periwinkle)** 972, 1276, 2576
***V. rosea* (Madagascar periwinkle)** 1062
Viola 3250
V. arvensis 897, 1051, 2488, 3318, 3732
***Viola* (pansy)** 212
V. tricolor 1520, 1579, 2476, 2836
Viscaceae 1974, 1975, 3722
Viscum 3722
V. album 2350, 2665
V. articulatum 1971
***Vitis vinifera* (grape)**
herbicide use and
damage 243, 251, 1509, 2239, 2976
deformities 1267, 1525, 1854
drift 253, 560, 1852, 3129
residues 3152, 3457
diseases and pests 245, 1848
growth stage, effect of 1845
quality 252, 1846, 1848, 1853, 2972
tolerance/sensitivity 243, 1521, 2976, 3535
varietal susceptibility 2976
yield 1848
weed control in
chemical 6, 1849, 1850
aminotriazole 1265, 1266, 1851, 2975, 3171, 4093
aminotriazole + ammonium thiocyanate 1847
atrazine 244, 248, 2565, 2970, 3171
chlorthal 2565
chlorthiamid 2970, 3171
cyanatryn 1851
2,4-D 1540
dalapon 1851, 2973
dichlobenil 2242
diuron 248, 1523, 3171
EPTC 249
glyphosate 246, 711, 1851, 2974, 3660, 4090, 4091
linuron 252, 3319
***Vitis vinifera* (grape)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
MCPA 1540, 3171, 4093
MCPB 711
mecoprop 1540, 2970, 3171
methabenzthiazuron 4093
methazole 1524
monuron 244, 248, 252
napropamide 246, 254
noruron 1266
oryzalin 246, 254
oxadiazon 246, 3320
oxyfluorfen 246, 254
paraquat 247, 711
simazine 244, 245, 247, 248, 252, 254, 1265, 1266, 1845, 2565, 2971, 2972, 2975, 3171
2,4,5-T 2970, 3171
TCA 2973
terbacil 254, 716, 1523
terbumeton 247, 251, 1264, 1851, 2974, 3171
terbuthylazine 247, 251, 1264, 1847, 1851, 2974, 3171
trifluralin 2565
chemical + cultural 249, 2975
chemical v cultural 1265, 2565, 2973
cultural 711, 1849, 2240
legislation for 1154
recommendations for 246, 1154, 1850, 2566, 3660
reviews of 6
weeds, and 1605
as competitors (yield) 250
as hosts to diseases and pests 415
Vulpia fasciculata 1327
Wolffia 766
***W. arrhiza* (duckweed)** 890
W. columbiana 2597
Wolfiella 890
Xanthium pensylvanicum 89, 91, 93, 104, 110, 1371, 2383, 2956, 3138, 3654
X. strumarium 444, 445, 1938, 2512, 2514, 2515, 2639, 3759
Xanthocephalum 687
X. sarothrae 379, 956, 1037, 1041, 1075
Zea mays 87, 1181, 1489, 3232
***Z. mays* (maize)** 3514
bioassay, in 2057, 2569
competitive ability 1039, 1748, 1926, 2635, 3047, 3227, 3577, 3728, 3737, 3943, 4162, 4163, 4166
herbicide use and 2468, 3138
damage 57, 1081, 1665, 1751, 2133, 3945, 3946, 4225
deformities 494, 1369
residues 836, 1101, 1125, 1410, 1450, 1451, 1453, 1455, 1469, 2031, 2764, 2827, 3277, 3456, 3550, 3562
diseases and pests 659, 1167, 2879, 3395, 3894
germination, effect on 1665
maturation, effect on 2880
physiological effects 454, 457, 462, 494, 506, 514, 563, 656, 1083, 1086, 1091, 1369, 1381, 1382, 1661, 2132, 2682, 2686, 2705, 2707, 3419, 3429, 3582, 3785, 3947, 4205, 4213, 4214, 4216, 4218
quality 2132, 3581
protein content 13, 3092
tolerance/sensitivity 43, 493, 1725, 1750, 2014, 2057, 2126, 3232, 3926, 4274
varietal susceptibility 24, 656, 1469, 2682, 3231
yield 656, 1469, 1751, 3137, 3947
weed control in 3222
biological 2372, 4198
chemical 5, 6, 44, 54, 1470, 1739, 2105, 2127, 2464, 2497, 2809, 2876, 3728
alachlor 12, 43, 48, 49, 50, 51, 53, 493, 656, 657, 1181, 1473, 1743, 1749, 2493, 2877, 2881, 3228, 3571, 3575, 3576, 3580, 3937, 3938, 3944
ametryne 12, 908
aminotriazole 2498
***Zea mays* (maize)** *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
chemical *contd.*
atrazine 12, 28, 43, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 55, 656, 657, 659, 837, 908, 1168, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1469, 1473, 1475, 1710, 1722, 1741, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1748, 1749, 1750, 2078, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2149, 2440, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2498, 2569, 2706, 2816, 2828, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2877, 2881, 3137, 3223, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3298, 3395, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3580, 3582, 3937, 3938, 3941, 3942, 3944
bentazone 43, 66, 1747
bromofenoxim 2494
butachlor 66, 67
buthidazole 48
butralin 67, 2492
butylate 43, 46, 52, 56, 658, 1743, 1749, 2128, 2498, 2870, 2874, 3571, 3576
chlorthal 1751
cyanazine 46, 47, 51, 906, 1181, 1182, 1471, 1473, 1491, 1743, 1744, 1749, 2078, 2128, 2569, 2870, 3571, 3573, 3576, 3578, 3938, 3941
2,4-D 12, 50, 657, 1171, 1181, 1183, 1732, 1742, 1743, 2078, 2569, 2878, 3223, 3227, 3228, 3230, 3643, 3925, 3941, 3942
dalapon 12
dicamba 1182, 1469, 2816, 2823, 3571, 3577
dimethametryn 67
dinitramine 42, 67
diuron 3230, 3941
EPTC 46, 51, 56, 657, 1748, 2128, 2495, 2498, 2870, 2872, 2881, 3571, 3576, 3938
ethalfluralin 2869, 2870, 3572
fluchloralin 42
fluorodifen 67
glyphosate 51, 55, 56, 906, 1181
linuron 1173, 1743, 2875, 3228, 3580, 3582
MCPA 1183, 3230
methabenzthiazuron 1173
methazole 12
metobromuron 3941
metolachlor 51, 657, 659, 1183, 1473, 1475, 1750, 2129, 2491, 2493, 2498, 2870, 2881, 3576
oxyfluorfen 67
paraquat 12, 55, 906, 1181, 1183, 1742, 3227, 3395
pendimethalin 42, 47, 659, 1159, 1472, 1741, 1744, 1749, 1751, 2131, 2494, 2870, 3576, 3938
picloram 3223, 3229, 3925, 3939, 3940
piperophos 67
procyazine 46, 1473, 1491, 3576, 3938
prometryne 12, 656, 2469, 2875, 3092, 3580
propachlor 2078, 3575
secbumeton 837
simazine 55, 584, 906, 1181, 1182, 1469, 1661, 1722, 1732, 1746, 2058, 2440, 2469, 2489, 2493, 2878, 3092, 3137, 3226, 3230, 3580, 3643, 3939, 3940, 3942, 3946
terbuchlor 67
terbuthylazine 837
terbutryne 908, 1173, 1183
tri-allate 3571
trifluralin 28, 1751
vernolate 3938
chemical + cultural 54, 1052, 1457, 1474, 2127, 2130, 2814, 2871, 3229, 3575, 3939, 3943
chemical v cultural 2130, 3229, 3939, 3940, 3941

Zea mays (maize) *contd.*
weed control in *contd.*
cultural 54, 643, 649, 650, 651, 906, 909, 1182, 2127, 2469, 2871, 3574, 3743, 3939
economics/statistics of 3199, 3731, 3885
minimum tillage 45, 50, 55, 1181, 1742, 2127, 3226, 3395, 3570, 4262, 4264
recommendations for 44, 1454, 1953
reviews of 6, 2812
weeds, and 387, 389, 390, 907, 1345, 1605, 1606, 1611, 1953, 1956, 1980, 3350, 3378, 3382
as competitors (yield) 374, 3049, 3731
as hosts to diseases and pests 3400
Z. mays (sweet corn) 182, 1240, 1810, 2031, 2945, 3298
Zingiber officinale (ginger) 2370
Zizania aquatica 1397
Zizyphus 3903
Z. obtusifolia (lotebush) 173
Zygophyllum dumosum 1047